

Subject TOWNE MEETING

Vol. C-1 Page 38 Date MAY 31, 1659

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

A gift of land to
William Brooke by the
inhabitants of the Town.

Subject TOWNE MEETING

Vol. C-1 Page 38 Date April 20, 1664

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

In full Towne Meeting a
gift of land is decided for
James Torrey, Sen.

Subject TOWNE MEETING

Vol. C-3 Page 1 Date July 12, 1665

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Isack Bucke chosen Towne Clarke.

Timothy Flatherby, Joseph Tilden, and
Isack Bucke chosen and empowered to
call town meetings when needed.

Isack Chittenden chosen Deputy for
June Corte.

Mr. Tilden appointed to provide a baull
of powder to be paid for by the Towne.

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 1 Date July 26, 1665

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to pay Mr. J Idem seven pounds in money for the barrel of powder and to raise same at last year's rate. Voted that any man failing to pay in money within 20 days should pay in Barly in October. Constables ordered to pay Mr. J Idem money and Barly Voted to choose two men to provide a common magazine, to gather arms, etc, to

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 1 Date July 26, 1665

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)
repair the guns, and to contract with some man about keeping it. The 2 men chosen: Ensign John Williams, Isaac Buck Voted to confirm selection of Counsell of Warre for Situate's representatives.

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 1-2 Date Oct. 2, 1665

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to maintain Mr. Barber and Mr. Witherlee by yearly radding. Voted to raise 105 pounds for above. Voted 60 pounds to former, 45 to latter. Voted amount be paid by Oct. 7, and May 1, 1666. Voted to have last ratters radd 105 pounds. Voted to instruct Deputies at next sitting of corte to move:

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 1-2 Date Oct. 2, 1665

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

- (1) That some man be appointed in town to administer oaths, grant warrant, supervize, and marry; and
- (2) That matters of less than 40 shillings might be tried in town.

Voted to gather 105 pounds in same manner as money for Court and Towne Charges

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 1/2 Date Oct. 26, 1665

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose 2 men to examine Constables' accounts: Cap^t Cudworth and Isaac Buck.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 13 Date OCT. 26, 1665

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Town agreed to make a rate to meet all expenses. The rate made amounted to £43-12-08

Castable Briggs' part was £20-04-06

" Russell's " " £23-08-02

continued on card 2

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 13 Date OCT. 26, 1665

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description continued from card 1

Raters chosen were Joseph Tilden,
Isack Chittenden and Isack Buck.

Rate for the Ministers came to £105-19-05

Comtable Briggs' part was £60-11-00

" Russell's " " £45-08-05

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 2 Date Nov. 23, 1665

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for select men:

Cornett Robard Stetson, Thomas Kinge,
Isack Chittenden.

Agreed to pay Thomas Woodworth
10 shillings in addition to pay for
wolves killed to tend and bayte wolfe
trappes as ordered in each toune by
the Courte

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 2 Date Nov. 23, 1665

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

allowed Mr. Tilden 13 shillings
6 hence for journey to Boston to
by Barrel of powder.

Josiah Palmar credited for killing wolfe.

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 2 Date May 3, 1666

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Deputies chosen for June Court:

Cornett Robard Stetsun

Isack Chittenden

Chosen for Grandjurymen:

John Ashen, Charles Stockbridge.

Chosen for Constables:

Richard Dwelly, Wm. Peakes

Voted to choose three surveyors.

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 2 Date May 3, 1666

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chosen for Surveyors for the highway:

Ensigne John Williams, Wm. Bearstow,

Thomas Pinsen, Jr

Voted that the Selectmen should provide for Georg Moore if the term did not before his time with Ensigne Williams expired.

Subject Towne Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 2 Date May 3, 1666

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #3)

Mr. Tilden voted leave to record his land.

Tho^s Pinsen voted leave to record his land.

The town went on record as wishing its Deputies to memorialize the Court:

- (1) That the Court would provide a way for town to gather the money it had voted for ministers' maintenance.

Subject Towne Meeting #4

Vol. C-3 Page 2 Date May 3, 1666

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #3)

- (2) That the Court would provide a way for Land to bear its own charges that planters may be protected.
- (3) That the Court would provide a remedy in a case where just verdicts were had "withould rusty barrels of guns that are servisabl for use"

Subject Towne Meeting #5

Vol. C-3 Page 2 Date May 3, 1666

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #4)

man unlesse for to work up as old Iron".

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 2 1/2 Date June 22, 1666

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose Joseph Tilden and Isaac Chittenden to examine accounts of Constables who had failed to make returns.
Chose John Williams^r, Walter Bridges, and John Hallet to distinguish for sating between uplands, swamp, and maich lands; and to determine bounds of each lot.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 2 1/2 Date June 22, 1666

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to establish rate for defraying
Country and Town Charges; and that
said Rate be delivered to Constables the
second week in September and not be fore.
Rates chosen: Isack Chittenden, Charles
Stockbridge, Isack Buck.

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 2 1/2 Date June 22, 1666

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Ensigne John William agreed with
Town to buy Georg Moore next year for
3 pounds 15 shillings to be paid in wheat
or barley or both.

Agreed with Wm. Randall on cloth price.

Voted that no downing land be included
in the Rate except that withdrawn from cultivation

Subject TOWN MEETING

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
The Town agreed to make a rate to defray its expence.	JUNE 22, 1666	T-1	C-15
The rate being made was £ 54-08-02			
Constable Peakes part was	£ 26-08-05		
" Dwellys " "	£ 27-19-09		

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 2 1/2-3 Date Nov. 22, 1666

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chosen Ratters for mayntainance
of ministers: Joseph Tilden, Isaac Chit-
tenden, Isaac Buck.

Voted 100 pounds for ministers' keep:

£52-^s 10- to Mr. Barker; £47-^s 10- to Mr. Witherlee.

Ratters to be gathered by Constables - as are others.

£100 to be paid between Nov. 22, 1666 & May 1, 1667.

Agreed that £100 is to be paid one half in

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 2 1/2-3 Date Nov. 22, 1666

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

corn and one half in provisions and ~~clothing~~.

Constables ordered to pay Ensigne John
Williams three pounds ten shillings
between this date and first of March next.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 3 1/2 Date Apr. 11, 1667

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Took action to protect timber.

Imposed a fine of 10 shilling a tree
or part thereof, or twenty shillings
a corde or part thereof, for transhort-
ing or causing to be transhorted
back stripped from timber.

Voted to require Mr. Blacke to depart.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 17 Date AUG. 7, 1667

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town agreed to make a rate to meet particular expenses. Rate made came to £58-03-04

Constable Brook's part was £31-16-06

" Pearce's " " £26-06-10

Raters chosen were Joseph Tilden, Isaac Chittenden and Isaac Buck.

Subject Towne Metting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 3½-4 Date May 2, 1667

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description [continued from card #1]
or Barly or both at or before 1 March next at said Williams' house; and appointed the Constables to pay sum aforesaid at time aforesaid out of the Towne Rates.

Edward Jenkins and John Bryant promised to trape upon Towns accounts.

Subject Towne Metting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 3½-4 Date May 2, 1667

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of officers
Agreed to choose 3 Selectmen
Appoynted John Turner, Junr. to set the old gun barrells that are in his hands.
Ensigne John Williams agreed with Towne to keepe Serge Moore sufficiently.
Towne engaged to pay to ensigne John Williams fouer hounds in wheat

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 4-4 1/2 Date Nov. 25, 1667

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Thomas Kinge, Isaac Chittenden, and Isaac Bucke raters to make a Rate for maintaineance of ministers
Voted total of 107 pounds 10 shillings, to be divided: to Mr. Barker 57 pounds 10 shillings, to Mr. Witherlee 50 pounds; 1/2 to be paid in come by Jan., and 1/2 to be by May in clothing, provision, or rattell.

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 4-4 1/2 Date Nov. 25, 1667

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Constables ordered to pay Rate
Chose Mr. Tilden and Isaac Chittenden to receive distresses that Constables make on any man for ministers rates.
Voted that any man who failed to give a true list of his Rattabl should forfeit to town double of his portion.

Subject Towne Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 4-4 1/2 Date Nov. 25, 1667

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Chose Overseers of the Poore:
Thomas Clapp, Charles Stockbridge.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 17 Date Nov. 25, 1667

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town agreed to make a rate for the maintainance of the ministers

The rate came to £ 109-08-00
Constable Percie's part - £ 58-16-02
" Brookie " - £ 58-11-10

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 4 1/2 Date Feb. 24, 1667 (1668)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Voted two pounds of powder a year for five years to each of Corporall John Sutton, John Bryant, Sr, Edward Jenkins, and Steven Vmull for enrolled in the Troope for Towne Troopers for five years.

Voted to give Thomas Hilland, Jr.
pittanette and hollsters he had from

Subject Towne Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 4 1/2 Date Feb. 24, 1667 (1668)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #2)

Voted to have Selectmen sew the land of Robard Stanfort, the towne being responsible for the acts of any and all of them; and voted to pay them for their paynes.

Voted to allow Thomas Hilland Sr the 20 acres of upland given him by the freemen

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 4 1/2 Date Feb. 24, 1667 (1668)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1.)

the toun in place of the 30 shillings
he should have had from the Country.

Comett Stetson appointed to pro-
vide the powder for the Troopers above, he
to be paid in wheat or barley out of yearly
Ratto

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 5 Date Apr. 30, 1668

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers

Capt. Audworth and Mr. Tilden chosen
to settle controversy over flates in North
River between Townes of Marshfield and Sittiate
John Hammond granted use of a parcell of
fresh meado for twenty years.

Richard Standlack granted a parcell of
upland - to him and his heirs for ever.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 5 1/2 Date May 26, 1668

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Voted that Ensigne John Wil-
liams should be George Moore
on same terms as last year.

In accordance with Court Order
dated 1654 toun chose Capt. Jeannes
Audworth, Elder Kinge, Joseph Tilden,
Isack Chittendon, and Isack, Buck
to move land of possors without evidence

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 19 Date JUNE 20, 1668

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town agreed to make a rate to defray expenses.
The rate came to £ 57-15-00
Constable Gannett's part was £ 28-17-02
" Stetsons " " £ 28-17-10

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 5 1/2 Date June 26, 1668

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose as Ratters for Country and Towne Charges: Tho. King, Isaac Chittenden, Isaac Buck.

Ratte to be made and delivered to Constables by middle of August.

Grandjurimen and Constables to bring in their bills and Ratters are to include same in Ratte.

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 5 1/2 Date June 26, 1668

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Granted John Hallet Liberty to have 1/4 aker of marsh recorded that lyeth at Little Marsh.

Voted to fine any man 10 shillings per day or part thereof for cutting any Thack on the North River Flats be fore 15 th days of August.

Subject Towne Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 5½ Date June 26, 1668

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Voted to fine any man 40 shillings for cutting more thatch in one day than wold load three canoes.

Ensigne John Williams appointed the towne agent to provide a blanket and sheets for George More beds.

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 6 Date Nov. 24, 1668

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to raise by Rattes 95

pounds for ministers maintaineance, to be divided: to Mr. Barker 53 pounds, to Mr. Witherlee 42 pounds.

Voted that half of Rattle should be paid in come by end of Jan. and the other half in clothing, provisions a Cattell by the first of Mars.

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 6 Date Nov. 24, 1668

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted that Conestables should collect the Rattle and pay same to ministers.

Chose Mr. Tilden and Isack Chittenden to receive (complaints of) distress over Ministers Rattes.

Chose to establish ministers Rattes: Mr. Tilden, Isack Chittenden, Isack Buck.

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 6 Date Nov. 24, 1668

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #2)

Voted that every man should bring in list of estates within 14 days or the Ratters should have Liberty to use the last list.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 21 Date Nov. 24, 1668

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town agreed to make a rate of £ 95-0-0 for the maintenance of the ministers.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 6 1/2 Date May 6, 1669

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers

Voted that Stocks and Whipping Post should be set near the meeting house.
Voted that Select men shall have power to arrange for George Moore's keep.
Voted that Select men shall have power to let out the hound to be repaired or rebuilt as seems best.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 7 Date June 23, 1669

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to raise a Rate of 100 pounds on all the Inhabitants of the Towne for the Reparation of the Meeting Houses - 50 pounds allowed to repair each.

Voted to raise a Rate of 50 pounds on all the Inhabitants of the Towne to be expended in the reparation of the house Mr. Barker liveth in.

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 7 Date Aug. 24, 1669

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to deliver the Towne's barrel of powder, at Mr. Tilling's, to the Military Company for the Generall Traying according to Court order, any Commission Officer to receive same and give Mr. Tilling a discharge in Towne's name for it.

Voted to pay Ensigne Williams for 50 or 60 pounds of powder for soldiers use.

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 7 Date Aug. 24, 1669

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to pay Cornet Stetson 18 pence a pound in money or tree (3) shillings a pound in barley at 5 shillings 6 pence a bushell for powder furnished the Troopers.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 21 Date Aug. 24, 1669

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town agreed to make a rate to defray County and Town charges.
The rate came to £ 55-01-00

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 7-7½ Date Nov. 15, 1669

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Voted to relieve Goodman Pickcock of both Towne and Country Rates.

Voted a Rate of 90 pounds for the ministers, 50 to Mr. Barker and 40 to Mr. Witherlee. One half of this Rate to be paid in Corn by the end of January and the other in Clothing, Provisions, or Catell by May. Constables to collect Rate and pay to ministers

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 7-7½ Date Nov. 15, 1669

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted that Rate be raised from list used for last Country Rate - with the proviso that any having a change in his estate should have the Liberty to bring in a new list within 10 days of date.

Voted a Rate of 7 pounds to be paid to Mr. Tilden to buy a barrell of powder for Towne.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 21 Date NOV. 15, 1669

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town agreed to make a Rate of £ 90-0-0 for the ministers £ 50 for Mr. Barker and £ 40 for Mr. Withnell. The rate for the ministers came to £ 90-17-03.

Constable Vinal's part was £ 50-11-11

" Stockbridge " " £ 40-07-04

continued on board 2

2

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 21 Date NOV. 15, 1669

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

A Rate was made by the Town to purchase a barrel of powder. The rate came to £ 7-08-07.

Constable Vinal's part was £ 4-0-08

" Stockbridge " " £ 3-8-03

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 7/2-8 Date May 11, 1670

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Walter Bridges engaged to care for
George Moore for 5 pounds for year.
Joseph Collman S^r engaged to repair
the pound, he to be paid for same
out of next Rate.

Subject Towne Meeting (?)

Vol. C-3 Page 8 Date June 28, 1670

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description The Selectmen were authorized
to call the inhabitants together whenever
they saw the necessity so to do.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 23 Date JUNE 28, 1670

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town agreed to make a Rate
to defray County and Town charges:
The rate came to £ 54-06-05
Comtable White's part was £ 29-05-07
" Clapp's " " £ 25-00-10

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 8-8½ Date July 15, 1670

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted that Selectmen should serve as Moderators for present year!

Voted that anyone speaking without leave from any two of the Moderators after silence is commanded shall forfeit six pence each time.

Authorized Comt Robard Stetson, Isaac Chittenden, and Isaac Buck to

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 8-8½ Date July 15, 1670

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

prosecute "upon the Towne Charge" any man setting a fence on Towne Common.

Appoynted the Select men to receive the Constables accounts for the year.

Edward Jenkings appoynted to receive and improve the molt delivered to Mr. Filding to purchase a barrill of powder.

Subject Towne Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 8-8½ Date July 15, 1670

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Chose Comt Stetson to joyne with Cap^t Audworth and Mihill Pearce to prosecute order of 18 May 1665 respecting Towne Common

Appoynted Walter Binges and Robard Sprout to take charge of wido Flickes and provide her with what was lacking.

Subject Towne Meeting #4

Vol. C-3 Page 8-8½ Date July 15, 1670

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #3)

Voted to raise 3 pounds in the next Rate to provide for wido Flickes needs
Charles Stockbridge assented to a nine foot roadway across the dam and a twelve foot roadway along the spillway, and the towne agreed to amend the dam and make good all damnification

Subject Towne Meeting #5

Vol. C-3 Page 8-8½ Date July 15, 1670

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #5)

The Towne chose to lay out road from the end of the mill bridge to the Country Road: Walter Woodworth, John Turner, Jr., John Cushen, Elder Kinge, Thomas Clabb

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 8½ Date Aug. 25, 1670

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose Mibiell Pearce, John Turner, Jr., John Cushen as agents to check roads being made upon Towne's Timber by foriners and to prosecute order of 11 April 1667 about strangers entering the Towne.
Appoynted the Selectmen to secure the Towne howder and ammonission.

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 8½ Date Aug. 25, 1670

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

The Town refused to pay Thun-
hry Johnson without a suit.

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 8½-9 Date Nov. 15, 1670

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Comet Robard Stetson, Isack
Chittenden, and Isack Bucke to treat
with Goodman Pideock. If latter will
resine his self and estate to the Towne
the former as the Towne's agents are to
use their best judgement in making
provision for his future in manner
most mutually advantageous.

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 8½-9 Date Nov. 15, 1670

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Refused to honor John Williams
bill for Kehing & George Moore.

Appoynted the Constables to pro-
cure a new pound and to erect the
whiping post and stocks in the place
previously chosen; and to pay for same.

Chose William Randall Sr to take
William Boone to Capt. Fuller for a cure.

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 8 1/2-9 Date Nov. 15, 1670

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Voted a Rate of 90 pounds to be paid in the same way and manner as last year for the maintenance of the ministers - fifty pounds to Mr. Barber and forty to Mr. Witherlee.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 25 Date NOV. 15, 1670

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town agreed to make a Rate of £90-0-0 for the ministers; £50-0-0 was for Mr. Barber and £40-0-0 for Mr. Witherlee.

The rate came to £93-07-07

Constable Clapp's part is £41-11-03.

" White's " " £51-16-04.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 9 Date May 15, 1671

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers.

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 9/2 Date July 25, 1671

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Voted to have the Ratters chosen for the Rattle for Country and Towne Charges make the Rattle for the maintainance of the Ministers by the same List used for the Country Rattle.

Voted that the Rattle and manner and time of payment for ministers maintainance be the same as last years.

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 9/2 Date July 25, 1671

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

Ratters: Isaac Chittenden, John Cushman, Isaac Bud

Voted to sell George Moore's land, and chose Capt. James Cudworth and Cornett Robert Stetson agents to sell it and improve the pay for former's maintainance.

Voted to pay Samuel Clapp eight pounds for setting up the new pound.

Subject Towne Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 9/2 Date July 25, 1671

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #2)

Voted to pay Walter Brigg six pounds in marchandable come for being George Moore.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 27 Date July 25, 1671

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town agreed to make a Rate
to defray County and Town Charges.
The rate amounts to £ 90-08-11
Constable Ensign's part was £ 51-18-7
" Colliner " " £ 38-10-04

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 9 1/2 Date Apr. 5, 1672

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Granted 50 acres of land to
William Withwell and his heirs
with Common privileges.

Granted 50 acres of land with
Common privileges to Nicholas Barber
and his heirs.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 10 Date May 13, 1672

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 10 Date June 11, 1672

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 10 1/2 Date June 27, 1672

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to pay Walter Briges eight
pounds to beke George Moore for year:
to pay his Country Rattle and the bal-
ance of 8 pounds in marchantabl lounse.

Chose Jerimyah Hatch and Thomas
Turner agents to answer Governor's
motion about Townse bounds.

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 10 1/2 Date June 27, 1672

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

The Towne discharged Antony
Collinor late Constabl of John Handmors
Rattle of 4 shillings eleven pents.

The Towne ordered Antony
Collinor to pay that which he owed
to the Towne to goodman Briges
towards the beking George Moore.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 29 Date July 31, 1672

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town agreed to make a Rate
to defray the County and Town charges:
The Rate amounted to £ 70-02-06
Constable Tilden's part was £ 36-10-03
" Torrey's " " £ 33-12-03

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 10 1/2 Date Jul. 31, 1672

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted that the Ratters chosen to

make Rate to defray County and
Toune Charges make that for main-
tayneance of Ministers also. They are:
John Cushman, Isaac Chittenden, Isaac Buck.

Ensigne John Williams demanded
of the Toune 30 shillings for keeping George
Moore which John Sutton failed to pay him.

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 10 1/2 Date Jul. 31, 1672

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Capt James Cudworth
to make seven sords for the Toune
Stock, he to be paid three pounds
ten shillings for same by the
Constable out of the next Rate in
wheat or barley or hiter or money.

Subject Town Meeting (?)

Vol. C-3 Page 9 Date Dec. 16, 1672

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description First item, which is apparently intended to be scrawled out, appears to be identical with last item on page #10 1/2.

Voted to appoint the Selectmen to take the accounts of the Constables annually as kind shall require until the Towne otherwise order it.

Subject Town Meeting (?)

Vol. C-3 Page 10 1/2 Date Dec. 16, 1672

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted 80 pounds for ministers mayntianes: 45 to Mr. Barber and 35 to Mr. Witherlee: 1/3 to be paid in wheat barley or money before March 31, and 2/3 in corn or provission before June 1.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 29 Date Dec. 16, 1672

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town agreed to make a Rate of £ 80-0-0 for the maintainance of the ministers: 2/3 thereof to be paid in corn or provission and the other 1/3 in wheat, barley or money. Mr. Barbers part of the Rate is £ 45-12-06 Mr Witherlees " " " " " £ 35-18-05

Subject Town Meeting (?)

Vol. C-3 Page 11 Date Feb. 13, 1672 (1673)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted there shall be no more divisions of undivided Lands of Situate until June 1.

Chose two agents to prosecute any one measuring or laying out Lands contrary to above vote.

Agents impowered to employ attorneys.
Agents: Jeremiah Hatch, Samuell Clark

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 11 Date May 14, 1673

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Delivered memorial to Deputies:

- 1 Alteration in law about returning Deputies;
- 2 No comity to act on undivided lands, etc
- 3 Alteration in law regarding Timber, etc:
 - A Prohibitions not effective on private land,
 - B Shih's Carpenters have no extra Liberty,
 - C Prohibitions not to effect finished products

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 11 Date May 14, 1673

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (Continued from card #1)

- 4 That all Lawes to be enforced be comprised in one volume.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 11/2 Date Aug. 7, 1673

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted that the Rates chosen for the
Country Rate should make that for the
ministers and all other occasions. They
are: Isaac Chittenden, John Lusher, Isaac Buck
Towne refused Steven Tilden 3 days
time requested in which to defray his Rate.
Towne ordered James Torrey to pay to
Steven Tilden $\text{£} 5 - 5$ to make a balance.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 11/2 Date Aug. 7, 1673

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Towne confirmed agents' sale of
George Moore's land to John Turner, Jr.
Chose Josiah Colman^{sr} & Selu
Voted 80 pounds for ministers main-
tenance to be divided as last year,
and the payments to be made as last
year except that last payment to be by April 1

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 31 Date Aug. 7, 1673

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town agreed to make a Rate
to defray the County & Town charges:
The Rate amounted to $\text{£} 38 - 08 - 00$
Constable Chittenden's part is $\text{£} 20 - 13 - 01$
" Turner's " " $\text{£} 17 - 14 - 11$

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 1172 Date Oct. 2, 1673

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to pay James Doughty six shillings per week for dieting Joseph Turner Sen^r; and ordered the Constables to pay the same in corn or money; and ordered Isack Chittenden John Cusher and Isack Buck to make Rate.
Chose Sen. John Damer agent to take Joseph Turner Sen^r to procure a cur.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 31 Date OCT. 2, 1673

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description The Town agreed to make a Rate to pay certain expenses. The Rate amounted to £13-07-09
Constable Chittenden's part was £7-08-02
" Turner's " " £5-19-07
The Rate for the maintenance of the ministers came to £83-10-02
Constable Chittenden's part was £46-18-10
" Turner's " " £36-11-04

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 12 Date Mar. 20, 16⁷³/₇₄

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted eight shillings per week to William Parker for providing all things necessary for Joseph Turner Senior as long as he shall live. (Apparently an error in the records at this point as the pay was voted for keeping Joseph Turner Junior whereas the engagement was to keep Joseph Turner Senior. [Wm. H. Bartlett])

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 12 Date Mar. 20, 16⁷³/₇₄

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card # 1)

Voted 40 shillings to William Parker towards building for Joseph Turner Senior. (This money advanced by particular men who are to be paid out of the next rate.)

Voted 15 shillings as incroedgment to Ensigne John Williams and Nicholas Wead for building each a wolfe trap.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 12 1/2 Date May 15, 1674

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers

Voted to pay goodman Bridges 8 pounds a year for keeping George Moore: to defray his country Rattie and pay the remaynde of the 8 pounds in marchantabl come.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 12 1/2 Date Jun. 17, 1674

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description William Hatch and Jerimiah Hatch refusing to serve the office of Constabl the Towne elected Joseph Berstow and Thomas King, Junior: the latter refusing to serve the Towne elected Edward Jenkins.

Chose Thomas Hilland, Senior Pound Keeper.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 13 Date Jul. 1, 1674

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to allow 80 pounds for ministers:

45 to Mr. Backer, and 35 to Mr. Withers.

$\frac{1}{3}$ whereof to be paid in wheat,
early or money by 1 Jan., and other $\frac{2}{3}$
in corn or provision by 1 Apr.

Voted to raise Rate to defray County
and Towne Charges and Rate for ministers
maintainance be made in one intire Rate

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 33 Date July 1, 1674

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town agreed to make a Rate
to defray the County + Town Charges:

The Rate amounted to £ 133-16-07

Constable Jenkins's part was £ 75-12-07

" Baretow's " " £ 58-04-00

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 37 Date JAN. 10, 1675

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description The Town ordered a Rate to be made
of £ 40-0-0 to be paid in silver money or Indian
corn at 0-3-0 per bu, or rye at 0-3-06 per bu, or pease
at 0-3-6 per bu. allowing 2 pence per shilling for
provisions and clothing for the soldiers.

The Rate amounted to £ 41-06-11

Constable White's part was £ 21-07-07

" Silvester's " " £ 19-17-04

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 13 Date Feb. 23, 1674 (1675)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to record the warrant bearing date of 22 January 1674 signed by I sack Chittenden for the Selectmen.

Committee on undivided lands gave its report.

Drew lots for number of acres allowed to each proprietor.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 13 1/2 Date May 14, 1675

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 13 1/2 Date Sep. 2, 1675

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers.

Voted to include in Rattle nothing but the Country Charges expressed in the warrant: 27-11-6 and 06-01-00

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 33 Date Sept. 2, 1675

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town agreed to make a Rate
to defray the County charges
The Rate amounted to £ 37-14-09
Constable Whites part was £ 17-01-06
" Silvesters " " £ 18-13-03

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 14 Date Nov. 3, 1675

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description 80 hounds voted for main-

tainance of ministers: 45 to Mr.
Baker and 35 to Mr. Witheler.

1/3 to be paid in wheat, barley or money
before 1 Jan.; other 2/3 in lone or
provision before 1 Apr.

Approved 12 bills totaling 12-15-00

Voted Goodman Bridges 8 hounds to keep & Moore

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 35 Date Nov. 3, 1675

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town agreed to make a Rate
for the maintainance of the ministers
and to defray other expenses.

The Rate amounted to £ 76-04-01
Constable White's part was £ 52-06-08
" Silvesters " " £ 43-17-05

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 35 Date Nov. 3, 1675

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town made a Rate for the
maintainance of soldiers:

The Rate amounted to £ 28-08-02

Constable Silvester's part was £ 12-11-11

" White's " " £ 15-16-03

Subject TOWNE Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 14 Date Nov. 29, 1675

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted Rate of 24 pounds to provide clothing for the soldiers - to be paid in money or if in come at $\frac{1}{4}$ part more than if paid in money.

Major James Audworth, Cornett Roward Hetsen and Isaac Chittenden to provide Coats, Waskotes, Drawers, Stockings, Snapsacks, powder, and bullets; Joseph White, shoes

Subject TOWNE Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date Jan. 10, 1675 (1676)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted a Rate of 40 pounds: 17 pounds to be delivered in silver money to the Treasurer by Jan. 31; and 23 pounds to buy clothing for soldiers to be paid by Apr. 30 in money or Indian come at $\frac{3}{4}$ per bushel or Rye at $\frac{3}{4}$ - $\frac{6}{8}$ per bushel or hease at $\frac{3}{4}$ - $\frac{6}{8}$ per bushel less 2 pence a shilling.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 14 1/2 Date Jan 10, 1675 (1676)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose to provide clothing for Soldiers:
Cornet Rowland Stetson and Isaac Chittenden
The Ratt to be made from last list by:
John Ashen, Jeremiah Hatch, Isaac Buck.
Constables to deliver two Rattes for Soldiers
to agents chosen who shall pay
debts, give account of disbursements,
and return what remains to Town.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 14 1/2 Date Apr. 12, 1676

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to have Walter Briggs buy a
barrell of powder and necessary bullets.
Voted a Ratt of about 12 pounds to pay for above.
Voted a Ratt of 10 or 12 pounds to defray ac-
counts unpaid by 2 Rattes for Soldiers clothing.
Ratt to be paid in money or Corn at 3rd her bushel
Soldiers to be liable for Ratt as other men.
Rattes: John Ashen, Jeremiah Hatch, Isaac Buck.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 37 Date Apr. 12, 1676

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town agreed to provide one
barrell of powder and bullets
for Town use.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 37 Date APR-12, 1676

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *The Town ordered a Rate of £12 be made to pay for a barrel of powder and bullets and an additional Rate of £10 to £12 for clothing and provisions for the soldiers.*

The Rate amounted to £28-01-09

Constable Whites' part was £13-17-08

" Silvester's " " £14-04-01

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 15 Date May 15, 1676

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Election of officers*

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 15 Date Jun. 26, 1676

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Voted Rate of 26 pounds 10 shillings to pay Sover warrant of 3 June 1676, to be made by John Cushman, Jerimiah Hatch, Isaac Buck*

Adopted permanent valuation schedule.

Voted no Souldgers should be forced to accept a horse for part of his pay unless he wished.

Chose Major James Ludworth, Lieutenant Buck, and John Cushman to adjust Souldgers accounts

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 39 Date JUNE 26, 1676

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town agreed to make a Rate of £ 25-10-0 to answer the Governour's Warrant dated June 3, 1676. The Rate amounted to £ 27-03-10
Constable Briggs part was £ 14-05-01
" Tilden's " " £ 14-18-07

Subject Town Meeting

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted a Rate of:	Jul. 17, 1676	C-3	15 1/2
30 pounds 19 shillings 5 pence to defray County charges	} To be made by last list		
6 pounds 12 shillings 1 penny for the officer's salary			
Chose Cornett Robard Stetson and Isaac Whittenden agents to meet with magistrates at Plymouth about Towne's "ware charges".			

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 39 Date July 17, 1676

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town agreed to make a Rate to defray County charges. The Rate (Tax) amounted to £ 44-04-09
Constable Tilden's part is £ 22-19-10
" Briggs " " £ 21-04-11.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 45 Date AUG. 30, 1676

Meeting: Town [4] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Rate made to pay soldiers and to defray
the Town's charges and pay the Gov. General
£ 95-8-04 and £ 40-10-03 to Men of Marshfield.

Rate amounted to £ 583-15-04

Constables Tildens part was £ 300-10-11

" Briggs' " " £ 283-04-05

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chose Major James Ardworth, John Cushman and Isack Buck to draw list of charges for Last Expedition and send same to the Govor with a roster of Souldiers. Chose Isack Chittenden, John Cushman, and Isack ^{Buck} to make an estat listing of the Towne and send same to the next Cort.	Sep. 13, 1676	C-3	15 1/2

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued)	Date	Vol	Page
Chose Isack Chittenden and Isack Buck to carry Estat of the Towne to next Cort. Voted to improve the Selectmen annually to see any Constables that neglect or re- fuse to make payment of Rates committed to them by order of the Towne. (Occasioned by refusal of Constables Joseph Whitte Joseph Silverster to make due returns.)	Sep. 13, 1676	C-3	15 1/2

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 157a Date Oct. 12, 1676

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for deputys for october Court:

Capt^t John Williams Jerimiah Hatch
Chose Elder King in Isaac Chittendens
sted to gather the list of Townes estate
and to make next Rate.

Chose Thomas King Towne Agent to
joyne with Countrys agents for distri-
bution of monys from sale of Showamitt.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 41 Date NOV. 27, 1676

Meeting: Town [4] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Town made Rate of £80-0-0 for support
of the ministers and also a Rate to defray the
Town Charges. The Rate for the Ministers
maintenance amounts to £84-16-01

Constable Briggs part is £48-10-10

Constable Tildens part is £36-05-03

continued on card 2

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 41 Date NOV. 27, 1676

Meeting: Town [4] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *continued from card 1*

The Rate for the Town Charges
amounts to £21-17-01

Constable Briggs part is £12-04-11

Constable Tildens part is £9-13-00

Subject Towne Meeting

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Towne chose Capt. John Williams, James Briggs, Nathaniel Tilden, and Isaac Buck agents to deal with agents of agents of Towne of Marshfield over debt of 40 pounds 10 shillings 3 pence: either to settle matter by paying debt or by recourse to Law.	March 21 1676 or 77	C-3	16

Subject Towne Meeting

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Election of Officers Directions handed to Deputies regarding claims of Towne for payment by Country over sundry matters dealing with Late Indian Warres.	May 17, 1677	C-3	16

Subject Towne Meeting

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description at Cittuate	Date	Vol	Page
Ordered Joseph Silvester to discount 9 shillings from Rattle because of 3 bushels of Contribution come from Cittuat used by the Major.	Jun. 1, 1677	C-3	16 1/2
Ordered John Lusher to deliver 20 shillings to the Major to settle claim of James Cole for relief of Boulgers: which he did.			

Subject <u>Town Meeting</u>			
Meeting: Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Selectmen <input type="checkbox"/>	Other <input type="checkbox"/>
Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted Rate of 118 pounds 19 shillings 6 pence to defray (Country) and Town Charges	Aug. 7, 1677	6-3	16 1/2

Subject <u>TOWN MEETING</u>			
Vol. <u>T-1</u> Page <u>47</u>		Date <u>Aug. 7, 1677</u>	
Meeting: Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Selectmen <input type="checkbox"/>	Other <input type="checkbox"/>
Description			
The Town ordered a Rate to be made in order to defray the County and Town charges.			
The Rate, made on Aug 20, 1677 amounted to £ 127-0-06			
Constable Jenkings part was £ 61-15-11			
" Turner's " " £ 64-04-07			

Subject <u>Town Meeting</u>			
Meeting: Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Selectmen <input type="checkbox"/>	Other <input type="checkbox"/>
Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted a Rate to cover: Tresser warrant of Oct. 2, Pay of Souldgers who went to Namasket & Plymouth Pay of Capt. Williams Bill of Comity that set a Plymouth June 27 3 pounds for the Swede to build him a house To make up lack in Great Rate. Ratters chosen: John Cusher, Nathaniel Tilden, Isaac Buck	Oct. 27, 1677	C-3	16 1/2

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 49 Date OCT. 29, 1677

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Town ordered a rate made to defray expenses (particularly in regard to Legal and Military matters)

Rate made on Dec. 6, 1677 amounted to £86-06-08

Constable Turner's part was £45-04-11

" Jenkins " " £41-01-09

Subject Town Meeting #1

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Election of Officers Chose John Cusher and John Briant Sr ^m to investigate complaints regarding appropriation of Common Lands and report to Towne. Ordered Deputies to defend action of Towne in choosing John Turner Jun ^r Constable at the Court.	May 23, 1678	C-3	17

Subject Town Meeting #2

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued)	Date	Vol	Page
Edward Wanton demanded Towne pay James Doughty for 3 weeks service, pleading latter was in Country's ser- vice nine weeks but was paid for only six.	May 23, 1678	C-3	17

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 51 Date July 24, 1678

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town ordered a Rate to be made to defray particular expenses. The Rate, made Aug. 20, 1678 amounted to £ 58-05-00

Constable Turner's part was £ 32-05-08
" Ward's " " £ 25-17-04

Subject Town Meeting #1

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted a Rate to defray Country and Town Charges Ratters: Jeremiah Hatch, Nathaniel Tilden, Isaac Buck	Jul. 24, 1678	C-3	17 1/2
Voted to return Bill of Cost obtained at Plymouth against Capt. Williams if latter would acquit for being George Moore when John Setten was Com.			

Subject Town Meeting #2

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued)	Date	Vol	Page
John Cusher and John Turner, Jun ^r refused to stand as Towne agents any longer.	JULY 24, 1678	C-3	17 1/2

Subject Town Meeting
Vol. C-3 Page 17 1/2 Date Oct. 15, 1678
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other
Description Comet Robard Stetson
chosen Selectman

#2

Subject Town Meeting
Vol. C-8 Page 68 Date May 11, 1679
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other
Description [continued from card #1]
Town chose Elijah Turner and
James Briggs Jr. to let out the
Town Flats and Common mowing grounds.
Instructed Agents not to allow
any person to mow until Aug. 20.
Town chose five persons to elect
as Field Drivers: Caleb Jenkins,

#3

Subject Town Meeting
Vol. C-8 Page 68 Date May 11, 1679
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other
Description [continued from card #2]
Benjamin Stetson, Calvin Pierce,
William Briggs, + Constant Clapp.
Meeting then dissolved.

Subject Town Meeting
Vol. C-3 Page 17 1/2 Date May 15, 1679
Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []
Description Election of Officers

Subject Town Meeting
Vol. C-3 Page 17 1/2 Date Aug. 27, 1679
Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []
Description Chose for Ratters:
John Arshen
Jerimiah Hatch
Isack Buck

Subject TOWN MEETING
Vol. T-1 Page 53 Date Aug. 27, 1679
Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [] Other []
Description
The Town ordered a Rate to be
made to defray particular expenses:
The Rate, made Sept. 11, 1679, amounted
to £ 47-18-11.
Constable Otis' part was £ 24-13-00
" Stetson's " " £ 23-05-11

Subject Town Meeting

Meeting: Town

Selectmen

Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Proposed to consolidate the churches into one "societies" with common place for public worship at Walter Woodworths hill.	Oct. 24, 1679	C-3	18

Subject Towne Meeting

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
To reduce whole inhabi- tance into one congregation and erect a publick meeting house where Thomas Woodworth shoke formerly stood. Constable Astie to provide for weaby Thomas Stevens chose Ensign Alin and Sam Claph to treat with Isack Buck Sen ^r over land, and to see if Capt Williams may have use of heare for 1 y ^r .	Jan. 1, 1679(80)	C-3	18

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chose five men as agents to erild new meeting house as agreed 1 Jan. 1679(80), to wit: John Arshen, Jerimiah Hatch, Samuell Claph, Thomas Turner, and Isack Buck, agree- ing to ratify all acts of majority, and pay their time. Voted to give all illegally, fallen, felled, or ripen Timber on the Common Lands to	Feb. 2, 1679(80)	C-3	18 1/2

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued)	Date	Vol	Page
Jerimiah Hatch, John Turner, & erin, and William Parker for one year or until the Towne shall other wise order		C-3	18 1/2

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 18 1/2 Date May 1, 1680

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

I instructed deputies to move honored
Cort to improve sum men to assist
Nathaniel Man in management of
his estat.

Ordered deputies to move honored
Cort to take steps to dishossess Peter
Barker of land of Ebinesar Damer.

Subject Towne Meeting

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted not to pay debts of Thomas Stevens made before Towne took charge of him Chose Capt. John Williams and John Cattie agents to provide for Thomas Stevens; al- lowed agents 40 shillings to help latter out of Country; but if he fails to leave agents are to provide for him until further orders	Sep. 1, 1680	C-3	19

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1, Page 55 Date SEPT 1, 1680

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town ordered a Rate to be
made to defray County and
Town charges.

The Rate, made on Sept. 9, 1680,
amounted to £ 47-06-07

Constable Nicholls part was £ 24-02-10

" Perrys " " £ 23-03-09

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 19 1/2 Date Mar. 22, 16⁸¹/₈₀

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers

(Apparently voted instructions to be given to Deputies, which are entered on following page - 20)

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 19 1/2 Date Mar. 22, 16⁸¹/₈₀

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose Capt. John Williams to purchase powder and bullets for Towne stock.

Ordered Towne Clarke to assigne severall debts in payment thereof; and engaged to pay balancer - if any.

Ordered that no Ham or Rames be allowed to run at large on unfenced Lands between 1 August and 15 November.

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 19 1/2 Date Mar. 22, 16⁸¹/₈₀

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

Penalty - It shall be lawful for finder of such to cut or knot it (or them).

Chose Samuell Clapp and Thomas Wead to survey hight way running Beniamen Chauboi's land for purpose of changing (relocating) said way.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 20 1/2 Date Aug. 31, 1681

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted a Rate to defray Towne and County Charges.

Ordered Capt. John Williams to buy a book for use of the S. elect Court.

Chose three men to be Towne Counsell to joyn with the Commission officers: Capt. John Williams, John Cushen, Samuell Clahh.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 57 Date Aug. 31, 1681

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town ordered a Rate to be made for defraying the County and Town Charges.

The Rate, made Sept. 19, 1681, amounted to £ 54-08-08.

The Constable Percie's part was £ 27-10-02
" Pinsons " " £ 26-18-05

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 20 1/2 Date May 23, 1682

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers.

Chose Samuell Clahh and Thomas Turner, Senior, to be agents to treat with those of Towne of Marshfield to effect a settlement of ownership of Flats in the North River. On failing same Sam. Clahh was appointed agent to endeavor settlement at the Court at Plymroth.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 20 1/2 Date May 23, 1682

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Jeremy Hatcher and Sam Clapp agents to enforce agreement between Nathaniel Man and his brothers J. Thomas Man and Richard Man about former's Estate to the end that Nathaniel Man com not to want.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 21 Date Aug. 22, 1682

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose John Cushman agent to receive various accounts due from various former Constables, with authority to collect at law from any refusing to pay
Appointed John Cushman agent to receive barrell of powder from Capt. John Williams and pay latter 5 pounds out of debts collected, using balance for bullets

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 59 Date Aug. 22, 1682

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town ordered a Rate to be made to defray bounty and Town charges.

The Rate, made Sept. 19, 1682 amounted to £ 50-13-05.

Constable Barrell's part was £ 30-02-06

" Biant's " " £ 20-10-11

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 21/2 Date Oct. 23, 1682

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose John Cushen and Samuel Clahh agents to petition Court of Assistance to provide agents to settle bounds betwixt the Town of Sittuate and Proprietors of Colasset
Voted to allow Thomas Turner, Junior, 10 rods of land near highway near James Doughtys house in exchange for 70 rods of latter's land thrown out to Common Lands.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 21/2 Date Oct. 23, 1682

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Samuel Clahh appointed to lay out parcels of lands above.

Constable William Barrell appointed by Town to amend Town bound, paying charges thereof out of Ratt in his hands.

Subject Town Meeting

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Approved agreement with Neighbors of Colasset over bounds betwixt the Colasset and Towne of Sittuate	Nov. 27, 1682	C-3	21/2-22

Subject Towne Meeting
 Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chose Jerimiah Hatch and Samuell Clahh agents to implead the agents appointed by the Court to run line of Cohasset-Sittuate bounds	Dec. 18, 1682	C-3	22

Subject Towne Meeting #1
 Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to cooperate with Towne of Duxborough and Marshfield to build a cart bridge over North River. Chose as agents for above Cornet Robard Stetson and Charles Stockbridge, and to include James share of lost in next Rate, and ordered Cornstables to deliver	Feb. 26, 1682(3)	C-3	22

Subject Towne Meeting #2
 Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued)	Date	Vol	Page
pay for building bridge where agents should order it in Sittuate Chose Jerimyah Hatch and Samuell Clahh agents to contact agents appointed by Court to run Cohasset-Sittuate line of bounds and provide for their Intertaxment, charging lost to Townes account.	Feb. 26, 1682(3)		

Subject <u>Towne Meeting #1</u>			
Meeting: Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Selectmen <input type="checkbox"/>	Other <input type="checkbox"/>
Description	Date	Vol	Page
Undivided Lands			92A-23
1/ Reaffirmed vote of 13 Dec. 1647 whereby freemen of Situate surrendered Property Rights to Towne	Apr. 15, 1683	C-3	24-23
2/ By vote confirmed title (by grant) to all 9 inhabitants of all lands granted since 1647 - whether or not yet laid out.			

Subject <u>Towne Meeting #2</u>			
Meeting: Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Selectmen <input type="checkbox"/>	Other <input type="checkbox"/>
Description	Date	Vol	Page
(continued)	Apr. 15, 1683		
3/ By vote: banded Towne Commons or Undivided Lands			
4/ By vote confirmed rights of still taking up land to all those, or legal heirs thereof, to whom such rights were granted in 1647.			
5/ Rescinded vote of 20. Jan. 1652 (1653) whereby 9 inhabitants were deprived of rightful privileges.			
6/ By vote confirmed titles of lands to all grantees of land legally held in 1647.			

Subject <u>Towne Meeting #3</u>			
Meeting: Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Selectmen <input type="checkbox"/>	Other <input type="checkbox"/>
Description	Date	Vol	Page
(continued)	Apr. 15, 1683		
7/ By vote forbade non-resident landowners use of Commons - Penalty 10 shilling forfeit per day & 20 shilling per day forfeit for each Towne.			
8/ By vote forbade 9 inhabitants to employ strangers either English or Indian - upon Commons Penalty 5 shillings per day forfeit per person			
9/ By vote impeached agents - John Briant Senior and Joseph Silvester - to prosecute to the full			

Subject <u>Towne Meeting #4</u>			
Meeting: Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Selectmen <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/>			
Description (continued)	Date	Vol	Page
all foriners trespassing on the Comons and to seaze all wood, timber, or bark they found cut.	Apr 5, 1683		
10/ By vote prohibited the stripping and/or transpor- tation of bark from Comons. Penalty forfeit of bark (or value) 1/2 to informant 1/2 to Towne use.			
11/ By vote prohibited the cutting and/or transpor- tation of cord wood out of Towne - Penalty forfeit of wood (or value) 1/2 to informant 1/2 to Towne use			

Subject <u>Towne Meeting</u>			
Meeting: Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Selectmen <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/>			
Description	Date	Vol	Page
Election of Officers Chose Jerimiah Hatch and John Briges to enforce law respecting Bounds of Land 7 Jul 1682	May 21, 1683	C-3	23
Chose John Briant Senior and Jerimiah Hatch agents to defend Towne in action by Humphrey Johnson of Higham, as required by Governo's warrant.			

Subject <u>Towne Meeting</u>			
Meeting: Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Selectmen <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/>			
Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted an addition to Towne Order of 5 Apr. 1683 authorizing agents John Briant Senior and Jo- seph Silvester to sell or demolish any Timber felled on Comons next to Higham.	Jun. 18, 1683	C-3	23 1/2
Addition rehealed	Jan. 20, 1685(6)	C-3	23 1/2

Subject <u>Towne Meeting</u>			
Meeting: Town [<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>] Selectmen [<input type="checkbox"/>] Other [<input type="checkbox"/>]			
Description	Date	Vol	Page
Ordered Charles Storkbridge to lay out 2 acres of upland granted by Towne to Jacob Bumpas, the latter to hay him for same.	Jun. 18, 1683?	C-3	23/2

Subject <u>TOWN MEETING</u>			
Vol. T-1 Page 61 Date Aug. 16, 1683			
Meeting: Town [<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>] Selectmen [<input type="checkbox"/>] Other [<input type="checkbox"/>]			
Description	Date	Vol	Page
The Town ordered a Rate to be made to defray the charges of the County and Town. The Rate amounted to £86-10-01 Constable Hiland's part was £44-15-11 " Dwelley's " " £41-14-02			

Subject <u>Towne Meeting #1</u>			
Meeting: Town [<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>] Selectmen [<input type="checkbox"/>] Other [<input type="checkbox"/>]			
Description	Date	Vol	Page
Gave Peter Wondelike Liberty to take 4 or 5 acres of upland at north five of Connor field & Invey it as his own as long as he continues to live on it. To be laid out by John Croker and Sam Clarke	Dec. 27, 1683	C-3	24

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued)	Date	Vol	Page
<i>I discharged Thomas Perry of 9 shillings because he should have gathered when constable or the parsons were out of Town before Rate gathering time</i>	<i>Dec. 27, 1683</i>	<i>C-3</i>	<i>24</i>

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 24 1/2 Date *May 15, 1684*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description *Election of officers*

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 63 Date *July 31, 1684*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town ordered a Rate to be made that would defray the County and Town charges.

*The Rate amounted to £ 45-16-04
Constable Stetson's part was £ 22-17-09*

Subject Towne Meeting			
Meeting: Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Selectmen <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/>			
Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chose as agents to answer complaint of Humphry Johnson at Court at Plymouth: John Cushen Samuell Clapp Jeremiah Hatch	Oct. 24, 1684	C-3	24 1/2

Subject Towne Meeting			
Meeting: Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Selectmen <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/>			
Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chose agents to prosecute order of 5 Apr. 1683 in conformity to vote of 16 Dec. 1677 to redistribute land: Cornett Robard Stetson, John Cushen, John Bridges, Sam. Clapp, Jeremiah Hatch, J. W. Turner Isacke Buck, Senr.	Dec. 9, 1684	C-3	25

Subject Towne Meeting			
Meeting: Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Selectmen <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/>			
Description	Date	Vol	Page
Voted to prohibit cutting of wood and timber for other than use of Townes Inhabitants. Penalty - 10 shillings for fate per cart load - or part 40 shillings for fate per boot frayth Voted to prohibit selling of wood to strangers Penalty - 5 shillings for fate for each tree - or part thereof - so sould.	Dec. 19, 1684	C-3	25 1/2

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 25 1/2 Date Dec. 25, 1684

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose agents to prosecute order of 19 Dec. 1684: Cornett Robard Stetson, William Barell, Thomas Weade
Chose Selectmen to answer or settle sute commenced by Humphry Johnson of Hingham.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 26 Date Mar. 11, 1685

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose John Cusher, Samuell Clark and Jeremiah Hatch agents to discover commons or Undivided Lands to answer execution obtained by Humphry Johnson of Hingham.

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 26 Date May 14, 1685

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers

Chose Capt. John Williams and Isaac Bree, Senior to settle with doctor for curing Peter Worthelack's sight.
Repealed that clause of order of 22 Aug. 1682 giving Selectmen charge of prosecution and chose as agents for prosecution Cornett Robard Stetson, Thomas Gimbings

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 26 Date May 14, 1685

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose seven men to consider seriously and impart their apprehensions to the Towne before the next Generall Court (for the Deputies): Capt. John Williams, John Cushman, Jeremiah Hatch, Capt. John Briggs, Samuell Clapp, Thomas Turner, Isaac Buck, Senr.

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 26 1/2 Date May 28, 1685

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted instructions to Deputies:

- A Bring Laws into conformity with England's
- B Have a Cofhable Secretary to read fines
- C Require all receivers of fines to account for them
- D Take annually accounts of Treasurer.
- E Balance Treasurers accounts every 2 years.
- F Make Treasurers Estat - Real and Personal - ly - able by suite for all sums due the Country.

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 26 1/2 Date May 28, 1685

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

G Deputies to report accounts to townships

Voted to allow Steven Vinal to be an Ordinary at Easterly end of Towne

Chose Joseph Beston to be Ordinary on the North River.

Chose Thomas King, Junr. Dealer of Measures

Chose Capt. John Williams to repair Towne Pound

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 27 Date Jul. 13, 1685

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose seven men to draw up a new deed for better security of Township for presentation to Governor:

Capt. John Williams Jeremiah Hatch
Capt. John Briges Steven Vinal
Isack Buck, Senior
John Cushman
Samuell Clapp

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 65 Date Aug. 13, 1685

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town ordered a Rate to be made to defray County or Town charges. The Rate amounted to £ 81-16-03
Constable Holbrook's part was £ 41-08-05
" Church's " " £ 40-07-10

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 27 Date Oct. 22, 1685

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description An complaynt of those living on easterly side of North River on the Two miles belonging to Towne of Situate that agents of Duxbourow were demanding duty the Towne chose John Cushing and Sam. Clapp to carry deed to Cort and have it sealed; and to mayntayne bounds against petition, Complaynt or action

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 27-27½ Date Jan. 20, 1685 (1686)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose agents to prevent unlawful carrying away of wood and Timber from land lying next to Hingham, empowering said agents to atack either person or Terme found trespassing and to recover full penalties of any Towne order or any other damages that shall legally arise. Agents: William Barrell, Joseph Silvester, Joseph Turner

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 27-27½ Date Jan. 20, 1685 (1686)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description No wood to be cut on Comons less than 5 feet long: any found of less length to be liable of forfeiture to Townes agents.

All inhabitants given until June 1 to remove their wood from Comons: all transgressions thereafter to be subject to full penalties of order of 19th Decembar 1684.

Approved by Court Dec. 22, 1708.

Subject Towne Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 27-27½ Date Jan. 20, 1685 (1686)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Approved acts of certain Inhabitants in blocking up a cartway on Hingham side of Terme where Wood Timber were being transported from Comons; and authorized further such acts if done in a Civell and orderly way.

Chose Beniamin Pearce in place of Cornett Robard Hittum to enforce order about strangers

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 28 Date May 13, 1686

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers.

After hearing new Laws read, and being unwilling to accept them, chose a committee to draw up our grievance and submit same to Towne before the next Court. Committee: John Cushen, Samuell Clahh, Capt. John Williams, Cometh Hetsum, Jeremiah Hatch, Elder King, Isack Buck.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 28-28½ Date May 27, 1686

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Towne met as wanted and voted recommendations be their instructions to Deputies. (which see).

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 28½ Date Jul. 23, 1686

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose as Grandjurymen for the Plymouth County Court: Thomas Sinkings
Joseph Turner
Agreed that Towne Charges be put in this Rate.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 67 Date July 23, 1686

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town ordered a Rate to be made
to defray the County and Town charges.
The Rate amounted to £ 54-15-07
Constable Alin's part was £ 27-11-05
" Berstons " " £ 27-04-02.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 28½ Date Aug. 25, 1686

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose Capt. John Bridges, Nathaniel
Tilden, Edward Sinkings, and John
Briant jury men for County Court at
Plymouth.

Chose Capt. John Williams and
Sar. William Barrell for the petty
jury at Court of Assistance at Plymouth.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 28½ Date Dec. 16, 1686

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Voted that Ensign Alen should
be an ordinary at Easterly end of Town.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 29 Date Jan. 20, 1686

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Published Proclamation of his Excellency the Governor and Council directing that all officers Civil and Military, etc continue as at present settled in Boston and elsewhere.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 29 Date Feb. 10, 1686

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Tryalls at Plymouth County Court: Joseph Silvester
James Briges
William Bannell
Samuell Stetson

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 29 Date Feb. 25, 1686

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description The Towne with Cornet Robert Stetson and Isaac Buck Senior chosen as agents to handle their case in sute commenced against the Propriator of the Common or undivided lands of Scituate by Capt. John Williams: John Cusher, Sam. Clahb, and Jerimiah Hatch.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 29½ Date May 9, 1687

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose as agents to mark out the
Right and Dittell in the Land Lijings on
the Sutherly side of Line run by sur-
veyors appointed by Court at Plymouth
and Claimed by Proprietors of Cohasset
Land: Samuell Clapp and Jerimiah Hatch

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 29½ Date May 9, 1687

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to make it lawful for
Towns agents to seize any Bark
found killed on Towns Commons.
Further voted to authorize
agents to proceed at law against
any which hereafter sell and trans-
port Wood and Timber contrary to
Towns orders: John Cushman, Capt. John Williams, Nathl Turner

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 29½ Date Jun. 1, 1687

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

In referene to order of his Excellency
dated Boston, May 26, 1687 voted to
procure necessary Copies of Court
to answer petition of Humphry Johnson.

Chose to answer petition (and re-
port to Town): John Cushman, Cornett Robard
Stetson, Samuell Clapp, Jerimiah Hatch, Isack Budge

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 30 Date Jun. 13, 1687

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Ordered reply sent to Boston in Humphry Johnson petition, addressed "To his Excellency sir Edmund Andros but Capt Generall and Governour in cheefe under his most sacred Majty in and over his majts territories and Dominions of New England.

Subject Towne Meeting

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chose agents to implead Humphry Johnson's petition: John Cusher Samuel Clark	Jun. 20, 1687	C-3	30

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 30 Date Aug. 15, 1687

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Mad Choyse of Jeremiah Hatch to be Commissioner for Towne of Situate

Subject TOWN MEETING
Vol. T-1 Page 69 Date Aug. 15, 1687
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town ordered a Rate to be made that would cover the charges of the County and of the Town. The Selectmen were ordered to make the Rate.

Subject TOWN MEETING
Vol. T-1 Page 71 Date Oct. 28, 1687
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town ordered a Rate to be made to defray the charges of the Warrant.
The Rate (Tax) amounted to £ 90-18-0
Constable Otis' part was £ 48-05-07
" Perry's " " £ 42-12-05

Subject Town Meeting
Vol. C-3 Page 30½ Date Nov. 7, 1687
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Daniell Dawson Constable for balance of year.

Chose Selectmen to make a Rate to meet various advances made for Reliefe of the Poore and to purchase standard for waights and measures as ordered by the Governor and Councell; Rate to be made up in same manner as Country Rate

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page C-30½ Date Dec. 26, 1687

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose Lieutenant Collinor as agent to procure Cobby of the surveyor order laying out Johnson's land in the town of Sittuate, and Cobby of out of Governor and Counsell about same.

Voted to make Rattle for purchase of standard for waights and messers be from new dist taken by Ratters.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 31 Date Jan. 3, 1687 (1688)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Approved answer to his excellencie at Boston; and chose Lieutenant Collinor and Samuel Clapp agents to present same.

Ribly protests award of Counsell, and pleads inability to allow Johnson possession of 3 parcels of 100 acres he has had laid out to himself.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 69 Date JAN. 24, 1687/8

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

At this meeting a list of particular debts were charged on the Town.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 3 1/2 Date May 21, 1688

Meeting: Town Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to Elect and Choose six men to be select men or over seers or Towns men - the 3 old select men and Three men.

Election of officers (including those referred to above).

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 3 1/2 Date May 28, 1689.

Meeting: Town Selectmen [] Other []

Description Accepted the advise of Counsell held at Plymouth 1 May 1689 to provide for a general Election according to Former Law and Usage - under the first printed Book of Law of 1 June 1671.
Election of Officers.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 3 1/2 Date Aug. 12, 1689

Meeting: Town Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Deputies at Generall Court:
Joseph Silvester
Samuell Clapp

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 32 Date Mar. 4, 1689

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of jurors

Voted to exchange with
Samuel Clark a piece of land
on Brushy hill.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. 7-1 Page 73 Date Feb. 25, 1690

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Inhabitants on the above date
chose three men to make a
Rate of £328-10-0 to pay the
Colonies debts.

Constable Otis' part was £160-09-03

" Cushew " " £168-00-09

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 32 Date Mar. 31, 1690

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Went on record as not being

liable to provide for Thomas Hewitt.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 32 Date May 23, 1690

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 32 Date May 23, 1690

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description The Freemen present freely granted Freedom to the following:

John Cushing, Junior

Thomas Clark

David Jacob

Isack Woodworth

Elisha Turner

Job Randall

Beniamen Woodworth

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 32 1/2 Date Feb. 25, 1690

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose 3 men to make a Rate of 327-10 to pay the Colonies debts:

James Torrey, Thomas Dinkings, Isack Buck

Chose William Berston to serve on the petty jury at next County Court.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 32 1/2 Date May 20, 1691

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers

Voted to allow any settled Inhabitants who shall apprehend Trespassers any or all Timber felled not on private property; and to allow them heraulties annexed to any Town order if they shall sue or atack such Trespassers, etc.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 33 Date Jun. 17, 1691

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Mad Choyse of Jerimiah Hatch for a select man in the Rome of Nathaniel Tilden.

Subject TOWN MEETING.

Vol. T-1 Page 75 Date JUNE 17, 1691

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town ordered a Rate to be made that would defray particular expenses of the Town.

The Rate amounted to £ 31-08-05

Constable Tildens part was £ 016-01-0

" Stockbridge " " £ 015-07-05

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 33 Date Feb. 11, 16⁹¹/₉₂

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted an addition to order of 20 May 1691 rendering it unlawful to enter suit for treshass without first recording intent thereof with Town Clerk, etc.

Lieutenant Antony Collier et al complied with said order etc and brought suit against Capt. John Jacob, Joseph Jacob, Joshua Linkhorne Senior, Nathaniel Beale, Jun^r

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 33 Date Feb. 11, 16⁹¹/₉₂

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Joseph Dunbar, all of Hingham, and Joseph Green of Weymouth for such treshass.

Chose Jeremy Hatch, Lieutenant Antony Collier and John Cusher, Junior to decide all disputes relative to bounds of Lotto

Made Sam Clark and Thomas Simbings agents to deal with Hingham about Thomas Huett.

Subject Towne Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 33 Date Feb. 11, 16⁹¹/₉₂

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Chose Josiah Torry, Steven Chittenden, and Samuel Stetson for petty jury - Plymouth

Vote to proceed at law to Margueryne Towne's interest in Lands lying to southward or southwest of line run by Capt. Agencee between the Land of Sittuat and Whasatt March 168²/₃.

Subject Towne Meeting #4

Vol. C-3 Page 33 Date Feb. 11, 169²¹/₂

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card # 3)

Chose Lenttent Antony Collinor agent to provide powder and shells for Towne

Agreed to an exchange of a heave of land with William Berstow because his land was dammified by hight waies crossing it. Chose Samuell Clahk agent to make said exchange.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 77 Date Feb. 11, 169¹¹/₂

Meeting: Town [v] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town ordered a Rate to be made that would provide powder and bullets for the Town Stock.

The Rate amounted to £ 24-15-05

Constable Tilden's part of the Rate = £ 12-11-07

" Stockbridge " " " " = £ 12-03-08

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 33¹/₂ Date Apr. 14, 1692

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to apply to Major Bradford for a release for the Towne

Chose Thomas King and Thomas Sinkings agents to prevent encroachments on the Towne Common; and to dispossess those already holding land so illegally acquired.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 33 1/2 Date May 18, 1692

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Thomas Ginkings to have use of
stream of Brook that runneth down by
Mr. Ashen house provided he sets up and
operates for benefit of inhabitants a ffuelling mill.

Selectmen (or their agents) to receive annually
of Constables accounts of Ratt bills and in-
more overplus towards maintenance of hoore.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 34 Date Jun. 1, 1692

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description In accordance with generall ap-
prehension that the Marsh called Littell
Marsh was formerly given 1/4 each to each
of 4 men: to wit, John Williams deceased,
Henry Merritt deceased, Thomas Emsine
deceased and John Hallitt - Towne ordered
it to be recorded to said fformer men
and there heirs and assignes for ever.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 34 1/2 Date Jul. 28, 1692

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Freeholders chose Lieutenant

Isrell Chittenden Commissioner

Freeholders voted that Con-
stables and Grandjurymen elected
18 May 1692 should serve following year.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 34 1/2 Date Sep. 19, 1692

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petty jury for County

Court at Plymouth: Joseph Oatis

Isack Randall

Isuell Silvester

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 78 Date Nov. 22, 1692

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

At this meeting the creditors of the Town brought their accounts to be paid.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 34 1/2 Date Jan. 19, 169 2/3

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Richard D welly proffosition to

provide for Widdow Hamner devering

her naturall Life provided the Towne

gave him 20 acres of Land refered

to Nathanel Turner and Davide

Jacob to investigate and report.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 34 1/2 Date Feb. 25, 169 $\frac{2}{3}$

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose as Jurors for next
Superior Court of Pleas at New Plymouth:
William Perry
Thomas Colman
John Briant

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 35 Date Mar. 9, 169 $\frac{2}{3}$

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 35 Date May 10, 1693

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Benjamin Stetson to
represent Towne at Generall Assemblies
to be held at Boston.

Chose for Petty Jury at next
quarter session of the heare at Plimoth:

William Perry
Isack Randall
Joseph Otis

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 35 Date Jul. 11, 1693

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petty Jury at next
quarter session of the heere at Plymouth:
Samuell Hatch
Robard Sprout
Robard Woodworth

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 35 1/2 Date Sep. 5, 1693

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Samuell Clabbe to serve
and represent Towne at sessions of
Senate and Generall Court to be
held at Boston 27 Sep. 1693

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 35 1/2 Date Oct. 24, 1693

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Benjamin Stetson to
serve and represent the Towne in next
sessions of Great & Generall Court.

Agreed to exchange a heere of land
with Thomas Pincen, Jun^r; and appointed
Sam Clabbe and Joseph Woodward to perfect
the exchange, bring it to Record, and lay out
a right way for use of that neighborhood

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 35 1/2 Date Oct. 24, 1693

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card # 1)

I instructed Selectmen to inter five pounds in the next Rate from which to pay bounty for killing wolves.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 35 1/2 Date Feb. 4, 169 3/4

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Beniamen Pearce to joine with John Cushing junior and Jerimiah Hatch to settle disputes over bounds.

Voted to allow same amount for wolves killed before 14 May 1692 as for any killed subsequently.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 36 Date Mar. 12, 169 3/4

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Joseph Turner refused to saive in office of Constable (Jonathan? Turner) His successor not named.

Constable Colman to be reimbursed 16 shillings and Constable D welly 15 - said sums having been disbursed to Country Treasurer to ballance Turnes debts.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 36 Date May 2, 1694

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Elected Samuell Clabbe Representative
at Great and Generall Court to be held at
Boston 30 May 1694.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 36½ Date Jun. 5, 1694

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose men for jury duty.

Deputed Selectmen to arrange
with Steven Otis for new Pound and to
pay him for same.

Voted that anyone cutting
Thatch or Grass on the North River, Fle-
ing Brooks mouth, etc. before last Tuesday
of August forfitt 10 shillings per day to Towns use.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 36½ Date Jul. 25, 1694

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted to choose out 3 Ratties or
assessors for present Rattie.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 39 Date Jun. 5, 1694

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other [x]

Description Two orders issued in accordance with votes of this meeting recorded at Plymouth Jun. 20, 1695
Attest Samuel Sprague Clerk.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 37 Date Sep. 10, 1694

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose 3 men to serve on the Grand Inquest at next Inferior Court of Common Pleas or quarterly Sessions at Plymouth.
Chose 3 men for Petty Jury

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 37 Date Dec. 10, 1694

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose 3 Grand Jurymen
Chose 3 Petty Jurymen
Chose 2 agents to defend Commons against illegal appropriation of land:
Samuell Clapp
John Ashing, Junior

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 37 1/2 Date Mar. 11, 1695

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose 8 Jurymen and
jurors for Tryalls for Superior Court;
and also for Court of Common Pleas

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 37 1/2-38 Date Jun. 5, 1695

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Held at Scituate

Election of Officers

Chose Joseph Olin and Peter Colman
agents to safeguard vs forevers

Down wood and timber on common
and undivided lands.

Appointed ^{Selectmen} to mark with SH trees to be
left for shade on commons: any

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 37 1/2-38 Date Jun. 5, 1695

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

one injuring such an tree to for-
feit to Town's use 20 per tree to be
recovered by Treasurer by law.

Selectmen authorized to obtain at
Town's expense a School master or
masters as required by Law.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 38 1/2 Date Jul. 30, 1695

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose Stephen Vinal to be
Commissioner for Assessments

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 38 1/2 Date Sep. 11, 1695

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Petty jury:
Nathaniel Turner
Joseph Woodworth
James Cushing
Thomas Pincen (Sr or Jr)

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 38 1/2 Date Nov. 26, 1695

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Petty jury:
Israel Peakes
Thomas Pincen Junior
Thomas Brooks

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 38 1/2 Date Dec. 25, 1695

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to rate all young men
over 21 at 20 pounds estate - balance
(of Rate) to be raised in usual manner.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 38 1/2 Date Mar. 3, 1695

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand jury: Superior Court:
John Barker Ensign Benjamin Pearce
Joseph Turner Peter Colamer
For jury of Tryalls - Saryd Court:
Ensign John Cushing Joseph Woodworth
Captain Benjamin Stetson David Jacob
Voted to remit to Joseph Turner 50
shillings & fine for refusing office of Constable

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 38 1/2 Date Mar. 3, 1695

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to allow Thomas Hiland
5 shillings for juryship.
Chose for Grand jury - Court of Common Pleas:
Samuel Hatch, John Dively, John Tilden, John Booth
For jury of Tryalls - Saryd Court:
John Holbrook Israel Cowen
Israel Peakes Richard Dively

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 24½ Date Mar. 25, 1696

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose 3 men to add to John Cushing, Samuel Clap, Jeremiaah Hatch, and Correl Robert Stetson in Room of John Bridges, Thomas Turner, and Isaac Bucke Deceased: to wit -
Captain Benjamin Stetson
Captain Israel Chittenden
James Torrey

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 40 Date Mar. 25, 1696

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers

Allowed David Jacob 12 shilling for time spent gathering Towns debts last year.

Remitted part of fine (20) due Town to widows Abigail Stetson and Deborah Sannet, convicted of selling drink.

Remitted in like case Jonathan Jackson, John Turner Jr, Margaut Colman, John Moore, Thomas Turner

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 40 Date Mar. 25, 1696

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

Remitted to John Allin fine for gaming in his house; and to Joseph White Junior fine for contempt of Authority.

Remitted to Thomas Pinner, Junr fine for cutting and carrying away from Towns Commons Hedge or Hatch, he paying charge of Suit commenced by Selectmen.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 39 1/2 Date May 18, 1696

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose as Representative: Samuel Clap
Chose for Grand jury in place of
John Booth: Samuel Hobbins
Chose for Petit jury: John Curtis, Senr,
Charles Stockbridge, Nicholas Wade
Chose as agents to protect Town bank,
Timber, and Lord Wood: Lieut. Stephen
Atis, Peter Colamer, Richard D welly

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 39 1/2 Date May 18, 1696

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Ordered every householder an-
nually to kill and bring in heads
of 6 blackbirds under penalty of 6 pence
for each head shot of 6 - between
12 April and 31 May (this year 18-31 May).

Chose to receive heads: Walter Hatch, Nathaniel
Juner, Charles Stockbridge, Stephen Vinnall, Ensign
Benjamin Pines

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 40 1/2 Date Jul. 15, 1696

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for assessors for province
Rate or Tax of 106 pounds:

Samuel Clap Stephen Vinnall

Israel Chittenden Nathanael Tilden

James Jovey

Agreed to exchange a piece of
land with Thomas Pines Junior and
appointed Samuel Clap and Joseph Woodworth

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 40 1/2 Date Jul. 15, 1696

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

to perfect exchange and have it recorded
Granted to John Bryant
12 acres of swamp land

Subject Town Meeting

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chose for Petie Jury: Ichabod Ewell John Vinal Job Randall	Dec. 9, 1696	C-3	40 1/2

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 40 1/2 Date Feb. 23, 1696

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury - Sub Ct:

Serint Stephen Otis, Richard D welly

Chose for Jury of Tryalls - Sayd Ct:

Serint James Briggs, John Sutter, Thomas

Turner junior, Isaac Randall, John

Hatch, John Peirce

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 40 1/2 Date Feb. 23, 1697

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury - ct c P:

Joseph Randall, Josiah Leachfield,
Thomas Aldam Junior, Joseph House

Chose for Jury of Tryalls sayd ct:
Nathan Pickles, John Turner Junior
Jonathan Cudworth

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 41 Date Mar. 25, 1697

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of officers

Tax of 162 pounds

Voted to raise 3 shillings upon each poll

Voted that John Treasurer should pay
to Samuel Curtis what is due upon
constableship.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 41 1/2 Date May 11, 1697

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Elected Ensign John Cushing

Representative to Great and Generall Court.

Exchanged 2 1/2 acres of land with Tho-
mas Woodworth.

Voted a limit of one horse or horsekind
to be kept by each inhabitant upon the
unfenced commons - the same to be
fettered, or it may be unhandled.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 71 Date MAY 11, 1697

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

By vote of the Town, they acquitted Lieut. Stephen Otis of his debt to the Town, provided he would pay the charge of commencing the suit against him.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 42 Date Jun. 8, 1697

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chosen for Petie jury:

William Clift

Charles B. Tothridge

Bershom Ewell

Chose James Torrey to lay out and have recorded land in Woodworth exchange.

Voted an act to prohibit strange horses on town's lands - refer till next meeting

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 42 Date Jun. 8, 1697

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Took public account of David Jarot, late Treasurer, showing total balance due to Town $\begin{matrix} \$ & & & & \\ & 10 & - & 05 & - & 08. \end{matrix}$

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 42 Date Sep. 2, 1697

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petie Jury:

Jonathan Elmes Thomas Pincen Sr
Thomas Perry Jacob Vinnall
Voted that Rotten Marsh Causeway be
flated and hedged up at twenty foot
distance over the Causeway.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 41 Date Nov. 23, 1697

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petie Jury:

Isaac Chittenden
Samuel Stocker
John Booth Junior
Chose Samuel Clap and Captain
Chittenden to renew or settle the line
between the Town and the shares on
Hingham side.

Subject Town Meeting^{#1}

Vol. C-3 Page 42 1/2 Date Mar. 4, 1698

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

John Barber, Joseph Woodworth, John Northy

Chose for Jury of Tryals:

Levit. Elisha Turner, Thomas Stetson, Jr.
Benjamin Stubby, Jonathan Merritt, William
Dickner, Jr.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 42 1/2 Date Mar. 16, 1697⁸

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

Israel Cudworth Joseph Stetson, Sr.
Thomas Coleman Benjamin Turner

Chose for Jury of Trials:

Isaac Chittenden John Cowen
Samuel Stoddin Jonathan Jackson

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 43 Date Mar. 22, 1697⁸

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Chose John Peice and Isaac Randall
to enforce provincial law relating to horses.

Voted that the flats should be diked out.

Voted that Joseph Woodworth should have

7 - 3 due him out of Province Rate u-

paid to him out of Town Rate accounts.

Voted to exchange piece of land with Joseph Altis.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 43 Date Mar. 22, 1697⁸

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to have Samuel Clark and
Jeremiah Hatch view and, if found
reasonable, lay out lands desired
by David Jacob.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 42 Date May 11, 1698

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Elected Samuel Clap Representative to Great and Generall Court.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 42 1/2 Date May 11, 1698

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petit jury:

Joseph Curtis

Stephen Tilden, Jr

Captain Israel Chittenden

Captain Benjamin Hutton

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 43 Date Sep. 12, 1698

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petit jury:

Samuel Holbrook

John Barber

Thomas Clarke

Thomas Turner Sr

Chose Thomas Pincen Sr and

Thomas Perry to view piece of

land D. David Jacob desired to

exchange and what at next meet-

ing whether or no it is prejudicial.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 43 1/2 Date Dec. 8, 1698

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petit Jury:

Amos Turner Robert Titson Jr.
Richard Swilly Isaac Whetcombe
Chose Samuel Clap and Deacon
Thomas King Agents to answer Presentment.
Chose same Agents to procure a
schoole master.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 44 Date Mar. 6, 1698

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

Thomas Jenkins, Peter Colamer
Chose for Jury of Tryalls:
Job Randall Nathaniel Foster
John Bailie, Sr Joseph Barrett
Stephen Clap Madecai Linkehorn
Granted Josiah Palmer quitt claime
for land contained in deed of October 1658

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 44 Date Mar. 6, 1698

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose for Grand Jury:
Samuel Curtis William Tidener Jr.
Jonathan Dodson Natham Pickles
Chose for Jury of Tryalls:
John Barker William Curtis Jr.
Joseph Otis Gechariah Danson

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 44 Date Mar. 6, 1699⁸

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Voted to prohibit Transportation of
Timber out of this Townshipp.

Chose to draw up somethinge to present
at next Town meeting ament the above, etc:

Capt. Israell Chittenden Dea David Jacob. Samuel Clark
Capt. Benjamin Stetson Abraham Ditchffe John Barker
Ensign Johnushing Job Randall James Joney

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 44¹/₂ Date Mar. 29, 1699

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

All who have not yet claimed
land granted are ordered to enter
claims with Town Clerk forthwith.

Town Agents or present Committee
to hear and pass on all claimes:
and to finish their worke before
1 July next.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 44¹/₂ Date Mar. 29, 1699

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted that all lands claimed by
virtue of grants by Generall Committees,
etc, shall be layd out and recorded by
surveyors with Town Clerke before 1 July.

- Except such as is already laid out.

All land laid in the future by virtue
of said grants shall be recorded within
10 days of time layd out.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 45 Date Mar. 29, 1699

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted that piece of land lying between William Perrys, Stephen Johnsons, and Thomas Stobbridges, surrounded with ways, shall lie for Common.

Voted that the swamp land lying between John Curtises and Thomas Woodworths shall lie for Common.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 45 Date Mar. 29, 1699

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted that all the Undivided land that lieth between the Country Road and Daniell Turners, and the Bearstows land, and the North River, shall lie for Common - for the use of the Town.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 43 1/2 Date May 17, 1699

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Elected Samuel Clap Repre -
sentative to Great and Generall Court.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 43 1/2 Date May 17, 1699

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Formulated rules for Flats:

- 1 No work of any sort to be done before Sun Rise of last Tuesday in August.
- 2 No one not a rateable Inhabitant in his hand shall be free to work thereon.
- 3 No one to improve more than one one mow at any one time nor more than 2 more lands in harvesting crok

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 43 1/2 Date May 17, 1699

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

- 4 Every treschass of any of the fore-going orders shall render a person liable to forfeit to Town's use 20 shillings per day per person and all sedg thereby improved.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 44 1/2 Date May 17, 1699

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Took account of David Jacob, late Treasurer - showing 05 - 16 - 06 due him from Town.

Due to John Barker	2 - 6 ⁰
" " Nath Tilden	2 - 6 ⁰
" " Thos Yunge	2 - 6 ⁰
" " Joseph White	2 - 6 ⁰

Treasurer ordered to pay same.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 45 Date Sep. 4, 1699

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petit Jury:

Nathanael Turner Thomas Turner, Jr

Benjamin Peire Thomas Peire, Jr

Chose for Grand Jury:

Thomas Woodworth

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 45 Date Dec. 6, 1699

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petit Jury:

Steven Chittenden

Amos Turner

Joseph Bryant

Richard Church

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 73 Date Feb. 25, 1690

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Inhabitants on the above date
chose three men to make a
Rate of £328-10-0 to pay the
Colonies debts.

Constable Otis' part was £160-09-03

" Cusheo " " £168-00-09

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 32 Date Mar. 4, 16~~90~~⁸⁹

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Jurors

Voted to exchange with
Samuell Clahh a heave of land
on B rusby hill.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 32 Date Mar. 31, 1690

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Went on record as not being
Liable to provide for J Thomas Hewitt.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 32 Date May 23, 1690

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 32 Date May 23, 1690

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description The Freemen present freely

granted Freedom to the following:

John Cushing, junior

Thomas Clark

David Jacob

Isack Woodworth

Elisha Turner

Job Randall

Beniamen Woodworth

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 32 1/2 Date Feb. 25, 16⁹⁰/₉₁

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose 3 men to make a Rattle of

327-10 to pay the Colonies debts:

James Jorey, Thomas Dinkings, Isack Buck

Chose William Berstow to serve
on the petty jury at next County Court.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 32 1/2 Date May 20, 1691

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers

Voted to allow any settled Inhabitants who shall apprehend Trespassers any or all Timber felled not on private propriety; and to allow them penalties annexed to any Towne order if they shall see or catch such Trespassers, etc.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 33 Date Jun. 17, 1691

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Mad Choyse of Jerimiah Blatch for a select man in the Rome of Nathaniel Tilden.

Subject TOWN MEETING.

Vol. T-1 Page 75 Date JUNE 17, 1691

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town ordered a Rate to be made that would defray particular expenses of the Town.

The Rate amounted to £ 31-08-05

Constable Tildens part was £ 016-01-0

" Stockbridge " " £ 015-07-05

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 33 Date Feb. 11, 16⁹¹/₉₂

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted an addition to order of 20 May 1691 rendering it unlawful to enter suit for treshass without first recording intent thereof with Town Clerk, etc.

Lieutenant Antony Collier et al complied with said order etc and brought suit against Capt. John Jacob, Joseph Jacob, Joshua Linkhome Senior, Nathaniel Beale, Jun^r

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 33 Date Feb. 11, 16⁹¹/₉₂

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Joseph Dunbar, all of Hingham, and Joseph Green of Weymouth for such treshass.

Chose Jeremy Hatch, Lieutenant Antony Collier and John Waker, Junior to decide all disputes relative to bounds of Lotts

Made Sam Clark and Thomas Gimbings agents to deal with Hingham about Thomas Huett.

Subject Towne Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 33 Date Feb. 11, 16⁹¹/₉₂

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Chose Josiah Tory, Steven Chittenden, and Samuel Stetson for petty jury - Plymouth

Vote to proceed at law to Marytayne Towne's & nress in Lands lying to southward or southwest of line run by Capt agence between the Land of Pittuati and Whasatt
March 168⁹/₉.

Subject Towne Meeting #4

Vol. C-3 Page 33 Date Feb. 11, 1692¹/₂

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card # 3)

Chose Lenttent Antony Collinor agent to provide powder and shells for Towne

Agreed to an exchange of a heare of land with William Berstow because his land was dammified by hight waies crossing it. Chose Samuell Clahh agent to make said exchange.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 77 Date Feb. 11, 1691¹/₂

Meeting: Town [v] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town ordered a Rate to be made that would provide powder and bulletts for the Town Stock.

The Rate amounted to £ 24-15-05

Constable Tilden's part of the Rate = £ 12-11-07

" Stockbridge " " " " = £ 12-03-08

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 33¹/₂ Date Apr. 14, 1692

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to apply to Major Bradford for a release for the Towne

Chose Thomas King and Thomas Sinkings agents to prevent encroachments on the Towne Common; and to dispossess those already holding land so illegally acquired.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 33 1/2 Date May 18, 1692

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Thomas Ginkings to have use of
stream of Brook that runneth down by
Mr. Ashen house provided he sets up and
operates for benefit of inhabitants a ffulling mill.

Selectmen (or their agents) to receive annually
of Constables accounts of both bills and in-
crease or surplus towards maintenance of house.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 34 Date Jun. 1, 1692

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description In accordance with generall ap-
prehension that the Marsh called Littell
Marsh was formerly given 1/4 each to each
of 4 men: to wit, John Williams deceased,
Henry Merritt deceased, Thomas Ensign
deceased and John Hallett - Towne ordered
it to be recorded to said ffour men
and there heirs and assignes for ever.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 34 1/2 Date Jul. 28, 1692

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Freeholders chose Lieutenant

Isrell Chittenden Commissioner

Freeholders voted that Con-
stables and Grandjurymen elected
18 May 1692 should serve following year.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date Sep. 19, 1692

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Petty jury for County

Court at Plymouth: Josephh Oatis

Isack Randall

Isuell Silverster

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 78 Date Nov. 22, 1692

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

At this meeting the creditors of
the Town brought their accounts
to be paid.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date Jan. 19, 169 $\frac{2}{3}$

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Richard D welly proposition to

provide for Widdow Hamner deuring

her naturall Life provided the Towne

gave him 20 acres of Land referred

to Nathaniel Turner and Davide

Jacob to investigate and report.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 34 1/2 Date Feb. 25, 169²/₃

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose as Jurors for next
Superior Court of Pleas at New Plymouth:
William Perry
Thomas Colman
John Briant

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 35 Date Mar. 9, 169²/₃

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 35 Date May 10, 1693

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Benjamin Stetson to
represent Towne at Generall Assemblies
to be held at Boston.

Chose for Petty Jury at next
quarter session of the heare at Plimoth:
William Perry
Isack Randall
Joseph Otis

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 35 Date Jul. 11, 1693

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petty Jury at next
quarter session of the heere at Plymouth:
Samuell Hatch
Robard Sprout
Robard Woodworth

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 35 1/2 Date Sep. 5, 1693

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Samuell Clabbe to serve
and represent Towne at sessions of
Great and Generall Court to be
held at Boston 27 Sep. 1693

Subject Towne Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 35 1/2 Date Oct. 24, 1693

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Benjamin Stinson to
serve and represent the Towne in next
sessions of Great & Generall Court.

Agreed to exchange a heere of land
with Thomas Pincen, Jun^r; and appointed
Sam Clabbe and Joseph Woodward to perfect
the exchange, bring it to Record, and lay out
a right way for use of that neighborhood

Subject Towne Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 35 1/2 Date Oct. 24, 1693

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card # 1)

I instructed selectmen to inter five pounds in the next Rate from which to pay bounty for killing wolves.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 35 1/2 Date Feb. 4, 169 3/4

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Beniamen Pearce to joyn with John Cushing junior and Jerimiah Hatch to settle disputes over bounds.

Voted to allow same amount for wolves killed before 14 May 1692 as for any killed subsequently.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 36 Date Mar. 12, 169 3/4

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Joseph Turner refused to saive in office of Constable (Jonathan? Turner)
His successor not named.

Constable Colman to be reimbursed 16 shillings and Constable D welly 15 - said sums having been disbursed to Country Treasurer to ballance Turnes debts.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 36 Date May 2, 1694

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Elected Samuel Clabbe Representative
at Great and Generall Court to be held at
Boston 30 May 1694.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 39 Date Jun. 5, 1694

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Two orders issued in accord-
ance with votes of this meeting re-
corded at Plymouth Jun. 20, 1695
Attest Samuel Sprague Clerk.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 36 1/2 Date Jun. 5, 1694

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose men for jury duty.

Deputed Selectmen to arrange
with Steven Otis for new Pound and to
pay him for same.

Voted that any one cutting
Thatch or Grass on the North River, Her-
ing Brooks mouth, etc. before last Tuesday
of August forfeit 10 shillings per day to Towns use.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 36 1/2 Date Jul. 25, 1694

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted to choose but 3 Rattus or
assessors for present Ratt.

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 37 Date Sep. 10, 1694

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose 3 men to serve on the
Grand Inquest at next Inferior Court
of Common Pleas or quarterly Sessions at
Plymouth.

Chose 3 men for Petty Jury

Subject Towne Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 37 Date Dec. 10, 1694

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose 3 Grandjurymen

Chose 3 Petty Jurymen

Chose 2 agents to defend Commons
against illegal appropriation of land:

Samuel Clark

John Cushing, Junior

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 37 1/2 Date Mar. 11, 1695

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose 8 surveyors and
jurors for Tryalls for Superior Court;
and also for Court of Common Pleas

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 37 1/2-38 Date Jun. 5, 1695

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Held at Situate

Election of Officers

Chose Joseph Otis and Peter Colman
agents to safeguard vs forevers

Town wood and timber on common
and undivided lands.

Appointed ^{Selectmen} to mark with SH trees to be
kept for shade on commons: any

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 37 1/2-38 Date Jun. 5, 1695

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

one injuring such an tree to for-
feit to Town's use 20 per tree to be
recovered by Treasurer by law.

Selectmen authorized to obtain at
Town's expense a School master or
masters as required by Law.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 38 1/2 Date Jul. 30, 1695

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Stephen Vinal to be
Commissioner for Assessments

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 38 1/2 Date Sep. 11, 1695

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petty jury:
Nathaniel Turner
Joseph Woodworth
James Cushing
Thomas Pincen (Sr or Jr)

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 38 1/2 Date Nov. 26, 1695

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petty jury:
Israel Peakes
Thomas Pincen Junior
Thomas Brooks

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 38 1/2 Date Dec. 25, 1695

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to rate all young men
over 21 at 20 pounds estate - balance
(of Rate) to be raised in usual manner.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 38 1/2 Date Mar. 3, 1695

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand jury: Superior Court:

John Barker Ensign Benjamin Pearce
Joseph Turner Peter Colamer

For jury of Tryalls - Sayd Court:

Ensign John Ashing Joseph Woodworth
Captain Benjamin Stetson David Jacob

Voted to remit to Joseph Turner 50
shillings & fine for refusing office of constable

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 38 1/2 Date Mar. 3, 1695

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to allow Thomas Hiland
5 shillings for juryship.

Chose for Grand jury - Court of Common Pleas:

Samuel Hatch, John Dwelly, John Tilden, John Booth

For jury of Tryalls - Sayd Court:

John Holbrook Israel Bowen
Israel Peakes Richard Dwelly

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 24 1/2 Date Mar. 25, 1696

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose 3 men to add to John Cushing, Samuel Clap, Jeremiah Hatch, and Corred Robert Stetson in Room of John Briges, Thomas Turner, and Isaac Bucke Deceased: to wit -
Captain Benjamin Stetson
Captain Israel Chittenden
James Torrey

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 40 Date Mar. 25, 1696

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Allowed David Jacob 12 shilling for time spent gathering Towns debts last year.

Remitted part of fine (20) due Town to widows Abigail Stetson and Deborah Sammet, convicted of selling drink.

Remitted in like case Jonathan Jackson, John Turner Jr, Margaut Coleman, John Moore, Thomas Turner

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 40 Date Mar. 25, 1696

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Remitted to John Allin fine for gaming in his house; and to Joseph White Junior fine for contempt of Authority.

Remitted to Thomas Pincen, Junr fine for cutting and carrying away from Towns Commons Hedge or Thatch, he paying charge of Suit commenced by Selectmen.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 39 1/2 Date May 18, 1696

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose as Representative: Samuel Clap
Chose for Grand jury in place of
John Booth: Samuel Halebroke
Chose for Petit jury: John Curtis, Senr,
Charles Stockbridge, Nicholas Wade
Chose as agents to protect Town bank,
Timber, and Lord Wood: Lieut. Stephen
Atis, Peter Colamer, Richard D welly

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 39 1/2 Date May 18, 1696

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Ordered every householders an-
nually to kill and bring in heads
of 6 blackbirds under penalty of 6 pence
for each head short of 6 - between
12 April and 31 May (this year 18-31 May).
Chose to receive heads: Walter Hatch, Nathanael
Turner, Charles Stockbridge, Stephen Vinnall, Ensign
Benjamin Pines

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 40 1/2 Date Jul. 15, 1696

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for assessors for province
Rate or Tax of 106 pounds:

Samuel Clap Stephen Vinnall
Israel Chittenden Nathanael Tilden
James Jorey

Agreed to exchange a piece of
land with Thomas Pines Junior and
appointed Samuel Clap and Joseph Woodworth

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 40 1/2 Date Jul. 15, 1696

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

to perfect exchange and have it recorded
Granted to John Bryant
12 acres of swamp land

Subject TOWN Meeting

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chose for Petie jury: Ichabod Ewell John Vinal Job Randall	Dec. 9, 1696	C-3	40 1/2

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 40 1/2 Date Feb. 23, 1696

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand jury - Sub Ct:

Lieut Stephen Otis, Richard D welly

Chose for jury of Tryalls - Sayd Ct:

Lieut James Briggs, John Sutter, Thomas

Turner junior, Isaac Randall, John

Hatch, John Peirce

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 40 1/2 Date Feb. 23, 1697

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury - Ct c P:

Joseph Randall, Josiah Leechfield,
Thomas Aldam Junior, Joseph House

Chose for Jury of Tryalls sayd Ct:
Nathan Pickles, John Turner Junior
Jonathan Endworth

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 41 Date Mar. 25, 1697

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of officers

Tax of 162 pounds

Voted to raise 3 shillings upon each poll

Voted that John Treasurer should pay
to Samuel Curtis what is due upon
constablership.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 41 1/2 Date May 11, 1697

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Elected Ensign John Cushing

Representative to Great and Generall Court.

Exchanged 2 1/2 acres of land with Tho-
mas Woodworth.

Voted a limit of one horse or horsekind
to be kept by each inhabitant upon the
unfenced commons - the same to be
fettered, or it may be unbranded.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. 7-1 Page 71 Date MAY 11, 1697

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

By vote of the Town, they acquitted Lieut. Stephen Otis of his debt to the Town, provided he would pay the charge of commencing the suit against him.

Subject TOWN MEETING #1

Vol. C-3 Page 42 Date JUN. 8, 1697

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chosen for Petie jury:

William Clift

Charles Stokbridge

Benshon Euell

Chose James Jovey to lay out and have recorded land in Woodworth exchange.

Voted an act to prohibit strange horses on commons lands - referd till next meeting

Subject TOWN MEETING #2

Vol. C-3 Page 42 Date JUN. 8, 1697

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Took public account of David Jacob, late Treasurer, showing total balance due to Town 10 - 05 - 08.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 42 Date Sep. 2, 1697

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petie jury:

Jonathan Elmes Thomas Pincen Sr
Thomas Perry Jacob Vinnall
Voted that rotten Marsh Causway be
flated and hedged up at twenty foot
distance over the Causway.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 41 Date Nov. 23, 1697

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petie jury:

Isaac Chittenden
Samuel Stocker
John Booth Junion
Chose Samuel Clap and Captain
Chittenden to renew or settle the line
between the Town and the shares on
Hingham side.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 42 1/2 Date Mar. 4, 1698

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

John Barber, Joseph Woodworth, John Northy

Chose for Jury of Tryals:

Levit. Elisha Turner, Thomas Stetson, Jr.
Benjamin Studly, Jonathan Merritt, William
Dickner, Jr.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 42 1/2 Date Mar. 16, 16978

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand jury:

Israel Cudworth Joseph Stetson, Sr
Thomas Coleman Benjamin Turner

Chose for jury of Trials:

Isaac Chittenden John Cowen
Samuel Stode Jonathan Jackson

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 43 Date Mar. 22, 16978

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Chose John Peirce and Isaac Randall
to enforce provincial law relating to horses.

Voted that the flats should be diked out.

Voted that Joseph Woodworth should have
7-3 due him out of Province Rate re-
paid to him out of Town Rate accounts.

Voted to exchange piece of land with Joseph Altis.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 43 Date Mar. 22, 16978

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to have Samuel Clark and
Jeremiah Hatch view and, if found
reasonable, lay out lands desired
by David Jacob.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 42 Date May 11, 1698

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Elected Samuel Clark Representative to Great and Generall Court.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 42 1/2 Date May 11, 1698

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petit Jury:

Joseph Curtis

Stephen Dilden, Jr

Captain Israel Chittenden

Captain Benjamin Stetson

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 43 Date Sep. 12, 1698

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petit Jury:

Samuel Holbrook John Barber

Thomas Clarke Thomas Turner Sr

Chose Thomas Pincen Sr and

Thomas Perry to view piece of land D. David Jacob desired to exchange and report at next meeting whether or no it is prejudicial.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 43 1/2 Date Dec. 8, 1698

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petit jury:

Amos Turner Robert Titson Jr.
Richard Dwilly Isaac Whetcombe
Chose Samuel Clap and Deacon
Thomas King Agents to answer Presentment.
Chose same Agents to procure a
schoole master.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 44 Date Mar. 6, 1698

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

Thomas Jenkins, Peter Colamer

Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

Job Randall Hatherly Foster
John Bailie, Sr Joseph Garrett
Stephen Clap Modesai Linckhorn

Granted Josiah Palmer quitt claime
for land contained in deed of October 1658

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 44 Date Mar. 6, 1698

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose for Grand Jury:

Samuel Curtis William Tisdener Jr
Jonathan Dodson Nathan Pickles

Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

John Barker William Curtis Jr.
Joseph Otis Gechariah Damon

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 44 Date Mar. 6, 1699⁸

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Voted to prohibit Transportation of
Timber out of this Townshipp.

Chose to draw up somethinge to present
at next Town meeting asent the above, etc:

Capt. Israell Chittenden Dea David Jacob. Samuel Clap
Capt. Benjamin Stetson Abraham Nuttuff. John Barber
Ensign Johnushing Job Randall James Jones

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 44 1/2 Date Mar. 29, 1699

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

All who have not yet claimed
land granted are ordered to enter
claims with Town Clerk forthwith.

Town Agents or present Committee
to hear and pass on all claimes:
and to finish their worke before
1 July next.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 44 1/2 Date Mar. 29, 1699

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted that all lands claimed by
virtue of grants by Generall Committee,
etc, shall be layd out and recorded by
surveyers with Town Clerke before 1 July.

- Except such as is already laid out.

All land laid in the future by virtue
of said grants shall be recorded within
10 days of time layd out.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 45 Date Mar. 29, 1699

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted that piece of land lying between William Perrys, Stephen Johnsons, and Thomas Stobbridges, surrounded with wayes, shall lie for Common.

Voted that the swamp land lying between John Curtises and Thomas Woodworths shall lie for Common.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 45 Date Mar. 29, 1699

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted that all the Undivided land that lieth between the Country Road and Daniell Turners, and the Bearstons land, and the North River, shall lie for Common - for the use of the Town.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 43 1/2 Date May 17, 1699

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Elected Samuel Clap Repre-
sentative to Great and Generall Court.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C - 3 Page 43 1/2 Date May 17, 1699

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Formulated rules for Flats:

- 1 No work of any sort to be done before Sun Rise of last Tuesday in August.
- 2 No one not a rateable Inhabitant in his hand shall be free to work thereon.
- 3 No one to improve more than one one mow at any one time nor more than 2 mow lands in harvesting crok

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C - 3 Page 43 1/2 Date May 17, 1699

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

- 4 Every trespass of any of the foregoing orders shall render a person liable to forfeit to Town's use 20 shillings per day per person and all seds thereby improved.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C - 3 Page 44 1/2 Date May 17, 1699

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Took account of David Jacob, late Treasurer - showing 05 - 16 - 06 due him from Town.

Due to John Barber	2 - 6 ⁰⁰
" " Nath Tilden	2 - 6 ⁰⁰
" " Thos Yarnge	2 - 6 ⁰⁰
" " Joseph White	2 - 6 ⁰⁰

Treasurer ordered to pay same.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 45 Date Sep. 4, 1699

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petit Jury:

Nathanaell Turner Thomas Turner, Jr

Benjamin Pease Thomas Pease, Jr

Chose for Grand Jury:

Thomas Woodworth

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 45 Date Dec. 6, 1699

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petit Jury:

Steven Chittenden

Amos Turner

Joseph Bryant

Richard Church

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 44 1/2 Date Jan. 16, 1698, 700

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to make some prudent order to prevent the transportation of wood and timber of all sorts out of sayd Towns Commons or Undivided Lands.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 45 1/2 Date Jan. 16 ¹⁶⁹⁹/₁₇₀₀

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Passed an order prohibiting all cutting of wood and timber on Town lands without permission in writing from Agents as selected.

Chose as Agents to enforce order:

David Jacob	Joseph Otis
Benjamin Pierce	Josiah Palmer
Samuel Stetson	John Bryant

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 46 Date Feb. 28, 1 ⁶⁹⁹/₇₀₀

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

Israell Hobart	John Meritt
Josiah Palmer	Israell Hatch

Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

John Kent	Joseph Smith
Thomas Hatch	Job Otis

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 46 Date Feb. 28, 1⁶⁹⁹/₇₀₀

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Capt. Chittenden, Capt. Stetson, and David Jacob to renew bounds between Town and particular men.

Chose the Agents chosen on 16. Jan. 1⁶⁹⁹/₇₀₀ to enforce order of 19 Dec. 1684.

Gave Deacon Thomas King liberty to carry his building timber to Marshfield.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 47 Date Mar. 24, 1⁶⁹⁹/₇₀₀

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted that no stoned horse of above 9 months old shall feed or pasture on the Common or undivided lands - Penalty - 10 shillings fine

Grand Jury: Joseph Clark, Daniell King
Jury of Tryalls: William Peake, Rodolphus Elmes, Thomas Curtis, John Magoon, Joseph Latham, William Granston

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 47 Date Mar. 24, 1⁶⁹⁹/₇₀₀

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose to prosecute Provincial Law relating to horses:

William Perry
John D. Welby
John S. Utter
Stephen Otis

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 46 1/2 Date Apr. 23, 1700

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Assessors:

Nathanaell Tilden

Ensign John Cushing

James Torrey

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 46 1/2 Date May 15, 1700

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Elected Capt. Benjamin Stetson
Representative.

Chose for Grand jury:

Thomas Brooks and John Hatch - in place
of Josiah Palmer and Israell Hatch, who
were dismissed by the justices in quarter sessions

Chose for Petit jury: Joseph Turner,
Thomas Pincen jr, John Suttin, John Peirce.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 46 1/2 Date May 15, 1700

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Granted a quitt claim to 56 acre parcel
of land sold by Richard D welly to James
Whitting Sr of Hingham - on payment of 10 pounds
Chose Ensign John Cushing and Sergeant
Thomas Jenkins Agents to deal with
those of Marshfield and Duxborough in
rebuilding North River Bridge.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 47 1/2 Date Sep. 3, 1700

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petie jury:

Josiah Leekfield Israell Coving
Thomas Pinsen Benj. John Bryant
Ordered Town Treasurer to pay
to Selectmen Towns proportion of
County Rates ordered at Quarter Sessions.
James Torrey to teach at 20 shillings
a head - Town paying 5 shillings a head.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 47 1/2 Date Dec. 4, 1700

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petie jury:

Nicholas Wade Thomas Bryant
Joseph Hinkaman William Perry
I instructed Town Treasurer
to call the Captains to account
and prosecute the same

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 48 Date Feb. 19, 1701

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand jury:

Richard D welly Thomas Jenkins
Jeremiah Rose Daniell King

Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

Deacon Jacob Israell Andworth
Benham Ewell William Dickner, Jr.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 48-8 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date Mar. 12, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

Lieut Stephen Otis, Benjamin Stetson jr

Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

Capt Israel Chittenden Nathaniel Tilden

Ensign Benjamin Pierce Job Randall

Election of Officers

Chose to view land of Robert

Woodward: Jeremiah Hatch, Samuel Clark

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 49 Date Mar. 12, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to exchange 21 rods of

land, as laid out by Selectmen

James Torrey and John Cushing,

with Thomas King, jr.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date May 15, 1701

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Representative:

Ensign John Cushing

Chose for Petie Jury:

Peter Wolamer

Job Otis

Serj. Samuel Stetson

Thomas Coleman

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 48½ Date May 15, 1701

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose to view a piece of land at request of Daniell Bryant and report:

Cap^t Chittenden Deacon Jacob

Chose same men to view a piece of land at request of Joseph Woodworth.

Granted to Robert Woodworth the 10 acres of land layd out to him Mar. 13th 1700 or 1701

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 49½-50 Date Jul. 24, 1701

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petie Jury:

Jonathan Dodson John Pierce

Experientu Damer Nathanaell Turner

Agreed with Deacon David Jacob to buy a reading, witting and Grammar School in consideration of 20 pounds

Agreed with Deacon David Jacob to erect a School House for 20 pounds

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 49½-50 Date Jul. 24, 1701

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Granted petition of Benjamin P. Samuell Stockbridge to maintain the mill set up by father Charles Stockbridge.

Town's debt to Captain Hiteon was 6-9-0 for 43 days.

Improved Selectmen to take all necessary steps to prevent land Encroachments

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 49/2-50 Date Jul. 24, 1701

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Granted to Samuell Clark liberty
to maintain fulling mill using stream
of 1st Herring Brook provided he made
his water shod sufficiently higher then
it is now to vent the water through
to operate the grist mill of Benjamin
& Samuell Stockbridge on same stream.

Subject TOWN Meeting #4

Vol. C-3 Page 49/2-50 Date Jul. 24, 1701

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Ensign John Cushing
agent to answer in the Towns behalfe
the Towns presentment (for lack of a
school as the law directs) at Plymouth.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 49 Date Dec. 11, 1701

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Petie Jury:

Thomas Stockbridge, Nathanaell Church,
Samuell Stockbridge.

Agreed to exchange 10 acres
of land with Joseph Woodworth -
through agents Captain Israell
Chittenden and David Jacob.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 50 Date Feb. 12, 1701:2

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

Stephen Otis Mordcai Lindehorn

Israel Silvester Hatherly Foster

Chose for Jury of Tryalls

Joseph Turner Amos Turner

John Turner Thomas Oliver

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 50 1/2 Date Mar. 12, 170 1/2

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

John Barber Israel Cudworth

Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

Ebenezer Shant Thomas Young

Jechariah Darnen John Merritt

Election of Officers

Forgave John Northy 1/2 his fine
for refusing to serve as constable.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 51 Date May 20, 1702

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Elected Insigne John Cushing
Representative to Great and Generall Court.

Chose for Grand Jury:

John Kent

Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

Samwell Turner

Henry Merritt

John Curtis, Junr

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 51 Date May 20, 1702

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Dave Richard Church 5 acres of upland to be taken up on undivided Town land outside the Stated Common. Allowed Cap^m Studson 13-0 for advances to Thomas Ingham for his necessity. Cap^m Studson's accounts showed 07-12-0 in money due to Town for fines of soldiers impressed in late war.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 51 Date May 20, 1702

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description [continued from card #1]
Impovered 8 electmen to line or let out to Inhabitants flats or Common mowing ground.
Accounts of late treasurer David Jacob showed sum of 04-07-7 due to Town

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 51 Date Sep. 1, 1702

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for jury of Trials:

John Barber
Richard Prouty
Jonathan Meritt
Steven Tilden Junr

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 51/2 Date Dec. 1, 1702

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

Thomas Jenkins Joseph Chittenden

Isaiah Cowen Benjamin Booth

Voted that David Jacob should
keep school till Mar. 31 at same rate as last year.

Voted an acre of land to any who
who erect and maintain a wind mill
to grind corn.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 51/2 Date Dec. 1, 1702

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Granted to Daniel Briant - for per-
sonal use only - 8 acres of upland viewed
11 March 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ by Capt. Chittenden & David Jacob.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 80 Date DEC. 1, 1702

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town ordered a Rate to be
made to pay the Town creditors,
or to pay any particular charges
presented thereto.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 51/2 Date Feb. 23, 170²/₃

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Elected Deacon Thomas King
Representative to Great & Generall Court.

Chose for jury of Tryalls:

Joseph Briant Job Otis
William Parker John Archworth

Chose for Grand Jury:

Captⁿ Studson John Tirall
Peter Colman William Ticker

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 52 Date Mar. 11, 170²/₃

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

I imposed the Selectmen to provide a School Master to keep a reading, writing and grammar school.

Sargant Samuel Studson promised to pay within 3 mos his brother Joseph's fine for not serving as Constable, the Town remitting one half said fine.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 52 Date Mar. 11, 170²/₃

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Have quitte claims to John Curtis of all ye flats or mowing land of Sulph Island the breadth of his meadow to the North River - he to pay the Town within 3 mos 3 pounds 10 shillings and to have full charges of his suit against Stephen Tilden pay over same.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 52 1/2 Date Apr. 3, 1703

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Elected Samuell Clark

Representative to Great and Generall
Court of Assembly.

Chose John Cushing, Esqr, Junr
Commissioner of Assessment.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 52 1/2 Date May 25, 1703.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

Samuell Stoddbridge

Samuell Wetherell

John Clark

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 52 1/2 Date Jul. 14, 1703

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Agreed to lease to Benjamin
Curtis flats or common mowing ground
in North River and Heringbrook for
seven years at rental of 12 pounds
4 shillings a year to be paid at or
before December 25 annually. Chose
the Selectmen to be the Town's
agent to execute lease for same

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 52 1/2 Date Jul. 14, 1703

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to exempt from all rates
the wind mill that Sergeant Thomas
Jenkins shall set up.

Voted to have Select Men by a cow
for the use of the "poor of sd town.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 52 1/2 Date Sep. 15, 1703

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for jury of Trials:

Thomas Jenkins

Amose Turner

Job Randall

Joseph Stetson, Junr

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 53 Date Dec. 13, 1703

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Granted about 7 acres of land to
John Lambert for personal use only. -
the same conditions as Daniel Briant's
grant on 1st December 1702.

Choose Captain Israel Chetenden
and Captain Stephen Atis to examine
into a proposed exchange of land
by Thomas Pinchen, Junr.

Subject TOWN MEETING #2

Vol. C-3 Page 53 Date DEC. 13, 1703

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose for jury of Trials:

John Pearce

Samuel Holbrook

John Bayley, Senr

John D. Wallis

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 81 Date DEC. 13, 1703

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town took account of its financial Condition and accepted its accounts to be paid.

The Rate amounted to £ 70-0-0.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 82 Date DEC. 13, 1703

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town took into account the report of David Jacob for his renting of the Flats; and also the report of Joseph Otis, the late Treasurer.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 53 Date Feb. 28, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

Hatherly Foster Benjamin Silvester

John Hiland Joseph Chettenden

Chose for Grand Jury

Thomas Stetson, Jr. Thomas Clark

Jacob Vinal Jonathan Meritt

Chose to run line to set out
stated Common Land according to

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 53 Date Feb 28, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description [continued from card #1]

order of Committee on 26 Feb. 1673 and

of Town on Apr. 5, 1683: John Barker

Samuel Stetson Thomas Stokbridge

Gave James Perry liberty to
remove 10 acres of Land proposed to be
laid out on Capt. Stetson's land.

Subject Town Meeting?

Vol. C-3 Page 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date Feb. 28, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Confirmed exchange of land
with Thomas Pincheon, Jr., and
ordered land received by Town to be
Common and not be laid out again.

Sold wood on above land to
Amose Turner for £ 2-9-6, allowing
said Turner liberty of a term of 5
years in which to remove wood.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 53½-54 Date Mar. 22, 1704

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand jury:

Capt. Peire, Thomas Jenkins, Job Otis

Chose for jury of Trialls:

John Barber, Stephen Clap, Joseph Briant.

Election of Officers

Voted that 20 acres of land layd
out to Thomas Jenkins as assigne to Joseph
Otis might be removed and taken up.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 53½-54 Date Mar. 22, 1704

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Ordered its agents appointed at
meeting on 13th December last to run
lines to set out & stated Common to
"Cease to proceed" until further orders.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 54 Date May 17, 1704

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Elected Samewell Clap Repre-
sentative to Great and Generall Court.

Chose Capt. Cushing and Capt.
Hutson to report on an exchange of
land with John D willy.

Agreed that scale be held first
1/3 of year in middle of Town, second 1/3
at lower end, and third 1/3 up ye River.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 54-54½ Date Jun. 7, 1704

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for jury of Trials:

Jonathan Dodson Ebenezer Mot
Job Randall Benjamin Turner

Voted to exchange with John Dively
the Common Land he had fenced for
3 acres in Great Spring Swamp which
he purchased of James Perry, said 3 acres
to be for perpetuall Common for Town use.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 54-54½ Date Jun. 7, 1704

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

John Dively agreed to pay Town 1 shilling
for rent of Common Land near father's lot.

William Perry engaged to pay Town 1
shilling rent for Common Land near house.

Chose Capt. Cushing and Deacon
King to view and report on exchange
of land with Ichabod Euell.

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 54-54½ Date Jun. 7, 1704

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Chose Capt. Cushing and Deacon King
to view and report on exchange of land
with Nathan Pickells.

Chose Capt. Cushing and Deacon King
to view and report on exchange of lands
with Thomas Clark and Thomas Pincher, Jr.

Subject TOWN Meeting #4

Vol. C-3 Page 54-54½ Date Jun. 7, 1704

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #3)

Gave leave to Aaron Simons to con-
tinue his barn where it stands forever.

Chose Capt. Crashing and John Barker
to lay out to Nathaniell Tilden the 120
acres at Long Marsh, which was granted
to him by the freemen, and to records
bounds thereof - same to be final.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 55 Date Aug. 30, 1704

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

Capt. Chittenden Samuel Hutton

Thomas Piner, Junr Joseph Clap

Allowed grant of 50 acres to William
Wethull of 5 April 1672 to be layd out by
surveyors of Committee

Granted to Nathaniell Tilden
all swamp land (not to exceed 16 acres)

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 55 Date Aug. 30, 1704

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

at Long Marsh not previously layd out
to others to satisfy his claim for grant
to Nathaniell Tilden deceased by freemen
in 1636.

Ordered the Selectmen to gather
a list of estate of inhabitants to
make the province rate by.

Subject *Town Meeting #3*

Vol. *C-3* Page *55* Date *Aug. 30, 1704*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (*continued from card # 2*)

Confirmed to Nicholas Wade a piece of swamp land because there was no record of a grant by the freemen to Nicholas Wade deceased to be found upon record. - at Flicks Swamp

Subject *Town Meeting*

Vol. *C-3* Page *55 1/2* Date *Nov. 27, 1704*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description " *Agreed that ye Select men should settle ye Scule in sum convenient place in Cohasset the remaining part of there one Third of ye year.*"

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *7-1* Page *82* Date *Nov. 27, 1704*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town took account of its Creditors and accepted their accounts. The Rate made at the this meeting amounted to £ 55-0-0.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 56 Date Dec. 12, 1704

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

Stephen Chittenden Richard Prouty
John Vinal Philip Turner

Chose Capten Stetson and
Thomas Stockbridge to view and re-
port on an exchange of land with
William Perry.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 83 Date DEC. 12, 1704

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town ordered certain bills
to be paid of the Town Rate,
next to be made.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 56 Date Feb. 26, 170⁴/₅

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

Capt. Oeis Gershon Stetson
Charles Church Timothy White

Chose for Grand Jury:

John Bayle, Sen^r Job Oeis
William Parker

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date Mar. 21, 170 $\frac{4}{5}$

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

John Barker, Peter Collamer, Henry Merritt

Chose for Jury of Trials:

Joseph Briant Edward Shoope

James Cushing William Perry

Election of Officers

Voted bounty of 2 pence per head
on blackbirds, crows, and squirrels.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date Mar. 21, 170 $\frac{4}{5}$

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted that one half of 50 acres
granted to William Wetherell 5 Apr. 1672
be layd out next to Thomas Clark, Jun^r;
12 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in upland and 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of swamp.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 57 Date May 17, 1705

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Elected Representative to Great
and General Court of Assembly:

Samuell Clap

Chose for Jury of Trials:

Josiah Turner

Thomas Brooks

Joseph Barstow, Jun^r

John Barritt

Chose for Grand Jury:

John Sutter

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 57 Date May 17, 1705

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description [continued from card #1]

Chose for Unstable: Isack Randall,
who refused or neglected to except of
ofis of Unstable and to take oath
Chose for Unstable: Benjamin Silvester
Chose for Moderator: Cap^t Cushing
Agreed schole should be kept:
first 1/3 of year at Conhasit;

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 57 Date May 17, 1705

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description [continued from card #2]

second 1/3 of year at Schole House
in middel of town;
last 1/3 of year up the river.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 57 1/2 Date May 17, 1705

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Agreed to exchange 1/4 acre of
land with Charles Church - to be bounded
out by William Perry, Sert. John Briant
and Thomas Stockbridge.

Chose William Perry, Sert. John
Briant and Thomas Stockbridge to view
and report on an exchange of land
with Abner Turner - at latter's charge.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 57 1/2 Date May 17, 1705

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description [continued from card #1]

Samuell House engaged to keep
Jachariah Coleman in diet and cloth-
ing for life, at his death to be at the
charge of an honorable buriall, to pay
all of sd Coleman's debts - in consid-
eration of resignation to him by
Town of Coleman's entire Estate.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 57 1/2 Date Sep. 5, 1705

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Triall:

Capt. Benjamin Heston	Joseph Briant
Thomas Turner, Jun ^r	Thomas Clark, Jun ^r

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 57 1/2 Date Dec. 11, 1705

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Held up ye North Reiver

Chose for Jury of Trialls:

Israel Corring	Benjamin Turner
Charles Turner	Samuell Turner

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. T-1 Page 84 Date *JAN. 2, 170⁵/₆*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town at this meeting took account of its creditors and accepted their statements. A Rate was ordered to take care of these creditors.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. T-1 Page 85 Date *JAN. 2, 170⁵/₆*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Due to cold weather, the Town meeting was held in the home of Thomas Jenkins.

Subject *TOWN Meeting #1*

Vol. C -3 Page 58 Date *Feb. 12, 170⁵/₆*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Chose for Jury of Trials:*

*Stephen Tilden Jun^r Jeremiah Ketch, Jun^r
Joseph Garritt Thomas Stockbridge*

Chose for Grand Jury:

*Joseph Hutton Jun^r John Peirse
Philip Turner Joseph House*

Chose Samuell Clap and Natham Pickells to view and report on land exchange with Charles Turner

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 58 Date Feb 12, 170 $\frac{5}{8}$

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to permit Assessors to reimburse John Barstow for son's hol tax.

Voted to reimburse Thomas Soper whole of his last made Province tax.

Chose Joseph Woodworth to view and report on exchange of land with David Jacob and Samuell Clark because

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 58 Date Feb. 12, 170 $\frac{5}{8}$

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

of Highway layd thru the lands at Rocky Swamp.

Deacon Jacob chose Deacon King to joine with ye forsd Woodworth in ye aforad work.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 58 Date Mar. 13, 170 $\frac{5}{8}$

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Held up ye Reiver

Chose for Grand Jury:
Job Randall William Perry
Joseph Hinkaman

Chose for Jury of Trials:
Nathanill Filden Daniell King
Thomas Jenkins Jacob Vinall

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 58½ Date Mar. 19, 1706

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Chose Capt. Chittenden and Deacon Jacob to treat with Hingham men about making a bridge over Round brook, and report at next town meeting.

Chose Joseph Woodworth and Nicolas Wade to view and report on an exchange of land with Samuell Stoder

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 59 Date May 18, 1706

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose John Barker Representative

Chose for Jury of Trialls:
Zachariah Damon John Booth, Jun^r
Charles Stockbridge

Imposed the Select men to provide a Schole master and fix his salary.

Chose Leut^m John Briant and William to view land for exchange with Thomas Stockbridge

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 59 Date May 18, 1706

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Capt. Chittenden and Joseph Woodworth to view and report on exchange of land with Joseph Wade.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 59 Date Sep. 10, 1706

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Jury of Trialls:

Job Otis Ebenezer Shroat
Joseph Beretow, jun^r Josiah Palmer

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 59 1/2 Date Dec. 5, 1706

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Jury of Trialls:

Joseph Briant Joseph Turner
John Tilden Isaac Chatterden

Granted to Widdow Abigail Turner
1 acre upland above Heringbrook Hill.
Appointed Capt. Cushing and
Deacon Jacob to lay out and record same
Chose 11 men as Agents to devise

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 59 1/2 Date Dec. 5, 1706

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

plan for destruction of firewood, etc;
and for disposing of seader swamps.

Chose Capt. Cushing and Deacon Jacob
to view and report on an exchange of
land with John Rose.

Chose some men to view and re-
port on an exchange of land with Benjamin Silveste,

Subject *Town Meeting #3*

Vol. C-3 Page 59½ Date Dec. 5, 1706

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (*continued from card # 2*)

Voted to release Joseph Curtis from his fine for refusing to serve as Constable in 1706 on payment of $\frac{2}{3}$ - 10 - 0 and cost of suit against him.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. T-1 Page 86 Date DEC. 5, 1706

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Meeting to look over accounts and accept same.
A Rate was made of £ 65-0-0;
and the balance of the £ 79-02-09 was to be taken out of the Town Treasury.*

Subject *TOWN Meeting #1*

Vol. C-3 Page 60-60½ Date Feb. 4, 1707

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Chose for Moderator: Samuell Clap*

Voted restrictions for cutting wood:

1 During next year no green tree less than 15 inches in diameter 12 inches above the ground to be cut on stated commons.

Proprietors could cut up wood already felled - but not for any other use - but must have it was felled before this date.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 60-60 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date Feb 4, 170 $\frac{6}{7}$

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

2 No green tree of any sort or bigness to
be cut on stated Commons during May or June.
Violation of above orders was liable to
fine of 10 shillings per tree and seizure
of such tree for use of Town's horse.

Chose as agents to enforce order of
16 Jan. ¹⁶⁹⁹1700 and orders of this date:

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 60-60 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date Feb. 4, 170 $\frac{6}{7}$

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Capt. Otis John Peirse Israel Loving
Peter Coleman Isaac Randall Josiah Palmer
John Clah Samuell Turner

Voted to divide all cedar swamps in Town
Ordered a list of proprietors to be made
Unstable Benjamin Stetson warned all
to meet Feb. 11 to consider division of cedar swamps, etc

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 60 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date Feb. 11, 170 $\frac{6}{7}$

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Moderator: Samuell Clah

Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

Isaac Chettenden Thomas Young
Peter Coleman Schabod Ewell

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page B 13-17 Date Feb. 11, 170⁶/₇

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Because of great loss annually incurred thru destruction of Cedar trees in Cedar & swamps commonly owned the Town voted to divide same among proprietors, giving 1 Equal share to each inhabitant of 1673 or since who held land in fee-simple or fee-tail - or to their successors.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page B 13-17 Date Feb. 11, 170⁶/₇

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose: John Cushing, Jun^r, Joseph Otis, Samuel Clap, Israel Chittenden & Benjamin Pease Agents to hear claims of any admitted in order to establish their right to share in division of Cedar Swamps; & also to devise a method for dividing Cedar Swamps.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page B 21-3 Date Feb. 11, 170⁶/₇

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Voted to 200 10 acre lots at 3 pds per lot at 15^l weight for 6^s or in paper if sufficient persons enter their names with Town Clerk within 1 month - each to be limited to one lot; after 30 days any purchasers to be permitted to subscribe for additional lots until all be exhausted - to draw lots for priority.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page B21-3 Date Feb. 11, 170⁶/₇

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Each purchasers to be allowed one day to layout his lot (unless more can be done in one day) before next in priority is notified by surveyors.

Money to be divided equally between Church and Society at north-
erly end of Church and Society up North River.

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page B21-3 Date FEB 11, 170⁶/₇

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

All purchasers to pay money down when entering their names or else give Town Treasurer good security for payment within 3 months.

Town Treasurer to deliver money received to receivers chosen by respective Church and Society.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 61 Date Feb. 25, 170⁶/₇

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

John Garritt John Bayle, Jun^r
Stephen Clap Thomas Jenkins

Chose Capt John Cushing as Town Agent for sute commenced by Thomas Jenkins and Anne his wife.

Chose Mr. Clap and Capt. Keltenden to view land for exchange with Job Randall and report.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 61 Date Feb. 25, 170 $\frac{6}{7}$

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Mr. Clah and Capt. Cheltenham
to view and report on an exchange of
land with Joseph Briant.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page B17 Date Feb. 25, 170 $\frac{6}{7}$

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Proprietors of Cedar Swamps
voted to divide sd swamps by choosing
3 proprietors to survey sd swamps
beginning at northerly end of Town,
laying them out in 8 acres lots and
recording same with Town Clerk; &
chose 3 other proprietors to assign to
each his share in proper 8 acre lot.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date Mar. 19, 170 $\frac{6}{7}$

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Agreed to exchange land with
Robert Stetson.

Exchange voted by Town
May 28, 1707.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 6 1/2 Date Mar. 19, 170 1/2

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers

Chose for Grand Jury:

Job Randall William Perry Josiah Bryant

Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

James Cushing Samuel Turner

Job Randall, Jun^r Ebenezer Mott

Chose to view land for exchange with

Robert Stetson and report on quantities & quality

Subject Town Meeting #2

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued)	Date	Vol	Page
Agents to view land: Samuel Clark David Jacob	Mar. 19, 170 1/2	C-3	6 1/2

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page B 17 Date Mar. 19, 170 1/2

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose Joseph Sanita surveyor

to help to lay out Cedar Swamp.

Voted that not less than 2 surveyors be at laying out sd lots.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page B24 Date Mar. 19, 170 $\frac{6}{7}$

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to grant to each of the persons whose names were listed as at the meeting of Feb. 11, 170 $\frac{6}{7}$ the several acres following their names, Town and Proprietors reserving all necessary and usual ways for passing & rephasing to & from Cader Swamps with Injunction to shut up necessary gates and bars after them

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page B24 Date Mar. 19, 170 $\frac{6}{7}$

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Town appointed that Proprietors of aforesd lots should meet at 10:00 AM at usual place of Town Meeting on first Tuesday of April next insuring to see their lots drawn.

Appointed James Cushing to prepare number of Lots, and bring same to meeting

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 6 1/2 Date May 13, 1707

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Representative: Samuel Clap

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 62 Date May 23, 1707

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

John Bryant Jun^r Elrathan Palmer
Edward Jenkins Josiah Lichfield, Jun^r

Have answer to petition of Church
and Society up the North River, as presented
by Ensign Stephen Clap and Serj. Samuel Stetson:

1) To erect their Meeting House where now
framed on Town Commons;

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 62 Date May 23, 1707

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

2) Selectmen to lay out a highway;

3) Have liberty to use their common
land for a burying place.

4) To build a stable or stables.

Chose Capt. Israel Chittenden and
Samuel Clap to view and report on an
exchange of land with Thomas Perry

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 62 Date May 23, 1707

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Chose James Cushing as one of
the surveyors to lay out severall grants
of land by Town or Committee not yet
laid out.

Israel Hotal paid to Town Treas-
urer Capt. Chittenden's 5 pounds for re-
fusing to serve as Constable.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 62½ Date Aug. 5, 1707

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

Josiah Dorney

John Butler

Jonathan Bryant

Joshua Nash

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. T-1 Page 87 Date Nov. 26, 1707

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented to the Town and approved for payment by it: The Rate made to pay same amounted to £ 79-11-08 of which a Rate amounting to £ 61-09-08 was to be made and the balance taken from the Town Treasury.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 62½ Date Dec. 8, 1707

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

John Rogers

Job Randall

Charles Joslin

Peter Colamer

Subject Town Meeting
Vol. C-3 Page 62½ Date Dec. 26, 1707
Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []
Description Chose for Commissioners for Assessments:
Samuel Clap
Chose for Trustees or Assessors:
Nathanael Tilden Job Randall
Capt. Benjamin Pierce
Voted to sell 25 acres land to defray
cost of laying out cedar swamp lots -
"when there is room to lay out small lots".

Subject Town Meeting
Vol. C-3 Page 62½ Date Feb. 18, 1708
Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []
Description Chose for Jury of Trials:
Joseph Berstow, Jun^r Josiah Palmer
Henry Joslin
Chose for Grand Jury:
Richard D. Welby Richard Garrett
Richard Prouty

Subject Town Meeting #1
Vol. C-3 Page 63-64 Date Mar. 18, 1708
Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []
Description Election of Officers
James Cushing, being elected constable,
refused to serve in the office.
Chose for Grand Jury:
Amos Turner Joseph Bryant Joseph Turner
Chose for Jury of Trials:
John Barber Isaac Randall
William Perry Israel Cowing

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 63-64 Date Mar. 18, 1708

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted that Deacon Jacob should provide a School Master at Town's charge.

Appointed Capt. Peire and Jonathan Dodson to view and report on a piece of land for exchange with Isaac Whitecomb.

Appointed Joseph Barrett and Samuel Stoder for like duties for Joseph Woodworth.

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 63-64 Date Mar. 18, 1708

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Appointed James Arshing and Capt. Chittenden for like duties for Joseph Nichols.

Appointed James Arshing and Capt. Chittenden for like duties for Timothy White.
Sold 25 acres land - in 7 parcels.

Appointed Samuel Clap, Capt. Chittenden, and James Arshing surveyors to lay sd. land.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 64-64 1/2 Date May 10, 1708

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Elected Samuel Clap Representative

Chose Joseph Bearstow, Jun^r Constable

Voted that School Master shall begin to teach at School House in middle of Town

Chose for jury of Trial: Benjamin Stokbridge, Samuel Holbrook, Benjamin Turner

Chose Capt. Peire and Jonathan Dodson to view and report on exchange of land with Benj. Stodder.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 65 Date Feb. 21, 1709

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

Joseph Briggs, Jun^r

Thomas Bryant

Joseph Barrett

Chose for Jury of Inquests:

John Clap

Samuel Holbrook

Benjamin Booth

Joseph Nicholls

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 64-64½ Date May 10, 1708

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted that no Ram or Rames be allowed to feed or run on Town Commons between Aug. 1 and Nov. 1 annually. Any Ram found contrary to this order could lawfully be gelded and should be forfeit to the Town.

(This order approved by General Session of the Peace at Plymouth, Sept., ?, 1708)

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 64-64½ Date May 10, 1708

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Chose Capt. Israel Chittenden and Samuel Clap to view and report on an exchange of land with Thomas Perry.

Chose Capt. Israel Chittenden and Samuel Clap to view and report on an exchange of land with Thomas Hatch.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 64½ Date Sep. 7, 1708

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for jury of Tryalls:
John Kent
Samuel House
Joseph Bryant

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 64½ Date Nov. 3, 1708

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Moderator: Capt. Benjamin Peirce
Chose as agents to prevent encroachments on the Town Commons:
Capt. John Crushing
Capt. Stephen Otis
Thomas Turner - lawyer

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 64½ Date Dec. 15, 1708

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for jury of Tryalls:
Ensign Thomas Stockbridge
Thomas Turner, Jun^r
Nicholas Leachfield

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *88* Date *DEC. 15, 1708*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town agreed to make a Rate, wherewith to pay their creditors, whose accounts they have approved.

Subject *TOWN MEETING #1*

Vol. *C-3* Page *65-65½* Date *Feb. 21, 1708/9*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Prohibited cutting and preparation for transportation or transshipping timber, etc, to any waterside or landing*
Resolved that any wood or timber suspected of being taken from Town Commons might be seized - and retained unless reputed owner proved it otherwise within 24 hours of seizure.

Subject *TOWN MEETING #2*

Vol. *C-3* Page *65-65½* Date *Feb. 21, 1708/9*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (*continued from card #1*)

Chose as agents to enforce this order:

<i>Capt. Stephen Otis</i>	<i>James Cushing</i>
<i>John Sutton</i>	<i>Peter Colman</i>
<i>Lieut Stephen Clark</i>	<i>William Perry</i>
<i>Thomas Turner, lawyer</i>	

Above order ratified and confirmed by the Court Mar. 1, 1708/9.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 65 1/2 Date Feb. 21, 1704/9

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to prohibit any person cutting more trees on Commons than they cut up and cord on same day - penalty ten shillings per tree, for use of wood.
(Effective until May 1.)

Voted to assist Marshfield and Duxbury in petitioning Generall Court for Jones River Bridge.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 66 Date Mar. 22, 1708/9

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Chose for Grand Jury:

Thomas Jenkins Isaac Chittenden

Amos Turner

Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

Capt. Benjamin Stetson Samuel Turner

Samuel Stetson Samuel Stockbridge

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 66 Date Mar. 22, 1708/9

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted that every household should annually between Apr. 15 and Jun. 15 kill 6 blacke birds or squinnills and bring in them or their heads. Penalty 3 shillings forfeit for neglect. Town Clerk to enter heads brought in and immediately destroy them.

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 66 Date Mar. 22, 1708/9

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Ordered Selectmen to reckon with those who had dieted School Master and allow them 4 shillings per week - to be paid by Town Treasurer.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 66 1/2-67 Date May 9, 1709

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Samuell Clap Representative

Give liberty to lay out anew the acre and half layd out for personage up the North River on the lands of Joseph and Thomas Bryant - viz on the westerly side of sawmill pond. - An application of the Church and Society up the North River.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 66 1/2-67 Date May 9, 1709

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to accept Selectmen's agreement of 17 April 1708 with Joseph and Thomas Bryant for damages done by laying out highway across their land by exchanging for 3/4 acre cut off by said highway for an angle of land containing 3/4 acre lying between Bryant's swamp & mill.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 67 Date Jun. 10, 1709

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

Jonathan Elmes, John Dively, Isaac Randall
Granted to North River Society
liberty to take up 1/2 acres land ad-
joining to the mill pond and land
of Joseph and Thomas Bryant near
the meeting house up the River.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 67 Date Sep. 8, 1709

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

Nathanael Suttin
Joseph Cushing
Samuel House

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 67 1/2 Date Nov. 28, 1709

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to hire or let out the flatts or
common mowing grounds in North
River and Herring Brooke to Job Otis
for term of 7 years at 20 pounds per year
payable annually Dec. 25, starting in 1710.

Chose Selectmen agents to execute
lease as above.

Chose Deacon David Jacob Arsen for the Poor.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 67 1/2 Date Nov. 28, 1709

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted that the laying out and recording of all 10 acres lots sold by the Town should be layd out. and recorded before March 31, 1710 that the Town may know what common land is left.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 89 Date NOV. 28, 1709.

Meeting: Town [v] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts were presented to the Town and approved, totalling £ 87-09-00.

The Town ordered a rate amounting to £ 67-0-0 be made and the balance to be taken out of the Town Treasury.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 67 1/2 Date Dec. 13, 1709

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for jury of Inqualls:

Jonathan Dodson Joseph Turner
Samuel Barber

By the consent of Job Atis agreed that Benjamin Curtis should have use of flatts and common mowing grounds until Dec. 1, 1710; and subsequently Job Atis' lease should extend for full 7 years

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 74 1/2 - 75 Date Mar. 23, 1712/13

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Capt. Cushing, Capt. Otis, and
Ensign Stockbridge to view and enquire
what Inroachments have been made
on Towns Commons by particular persons.

Granted to Abraham Ditchiffe
Common land within his fence - pro-
vided it exceed not 6 or 7 acres.

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 74 1/2 Date Mar. 23, 17 12/13

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description [continued from card #2]

Peter Colhamer and Samuel Curtis
desired that their dissent might be
entered.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 75 Date Mar. 23, 17 12/13

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to sell to Thomas Hatch
for six pounds 1 1/2 acres of land here-
inafter described.

(Money for same received by
Isaell Chittenden, Town Treasurer,
Oct. 14, 1715)

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 75 Date May 20, 1713

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Moderator: Capt. Chittenden

Chose for Representative: Joseph Otis

Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

Capt. Peirce Peter Colbamer

Joseph Clah

Chose for Constables:

John Barrett Katherine Foster

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 75 Date Aug. 3, 1713

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chosen Constable: Samuel House

Chosen Moderator: Capt. Crashing

Chose Samuel Clah & Capt. Chittenden

to view and report on exchange of land
with Capt. Otis.

Chose William Perry & Job Randall

to view and report on exchange of land
with Thomas Clark, Jun^r; & Ensign Stockbridge

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 75 1/2 Date Sep. 8, 1713

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

John Barker Joseph Bearstar

Thomas Bryant Peleg Flood

Exelected Job Randall in room &
stead of Katherine Foster & Samuel House
in Office of Constable.

Chose John Crashing agents to an-
swer suite or action of John Barker.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 75½ Date Dec. 3, 1713

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

Hatherly Foster Milall Wanton
John Magoon

Chose for Moderator: Capt. Chittenden

Voted to pay £0 to any inhabi-
tant who killed a gron wolfe.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 92 Date DEC. 3, 1713

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts were presented and
approved by the Town,
amounting to £ 88-13-00
of which £ 62-13-0 was to be
raised by the Rate, and the
balance made up from the
Town Treasury.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 75½ Date Feb. 18, 17¹³/₁₄

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

John Barber Peter Colman
Benjamin Ewell

Chose for Grand Jury:

Thomas Brooks John Vinal
James Crishing

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 76 Date Mar. 22, 17¹³/₁₄

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description James Cushing chosen Town Clerk for the day and sworn by Joseph Otis, Justice of Peace.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 76 Date Mar. 22, 17¹³/₁₄

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers

Voted that Sient Stephen Clah & Samuell Barber procure a school master for school to be kept 1/2 year within 1/2 mile of up River meeting house and 1/2 year within 1/2 mile of town meeting house; that services of school master be paid for at 24 pounds a year;

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 76 Date Mar. 22, 17¹³/₁₄

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

and said Clah & Barber did oblige themselves to procure School Master for said 24 pounds.

Granted liberty to Deacon Jacob to improve school house for keeping school during town's pleasure.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 76½ Date May 19, 1714

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose James Crashing Down Clerk
for present meeting.

Chose Samuell Clap for Representative.

Exepected James Sprout to serve as Con-
stable in room of William Curtis & himself

Chose Israell Andworth for Constable.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 76½ Date Jun. 7, 1714

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Exepected of Nicholas Wade to
serve as constable in room of
William Peaks & Jonathan Elmes.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 76½ Date Jun. 10, 1714

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

John Holebrooke, Jun^r James Briggs
Charles Stockbridge

Chose for Grand Jury:

David Little

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 76½ Date Sep. 14, 1714

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

William Perry
Samuell Stoden
Samuell Turner

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 77 Date Dec. 6, 1714

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Samuell Clap Representative.

Chose for Jury of Tryalls:

David Clap Charles Turner
Nathanill Church

Allowed Justice Otis 4 shillings a
day from Town Treasury for wages
while serving a Assembly man.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 92 Date DEC. 6, 1714

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts were presented to the Town
for payment and approved,
amounting to £ 77-17-04, of
which £ 52-0-0 was to be raised
by Tax and the balance taken
from the Treasury.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 77 Date Feb. 15, 1714/15

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

Israel Habel Bachelor Wing

Josiah Litchfield

Chose for Grand Jury:

Joseph Latham Israel Silvester

Isaac Chittenden

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 77 1/2 Date Mar. 7, 1714 (1715)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers.

Granted to Benony Stuckly 7 acres
of land lying northward of Drinkwater Road

Voted that land, about 32 acres,
exchanged with Northerly Society shall
extend westerly to fence that was Lieut.
Buck's and southwardly to fence of Nic-
olas Wade's; and shall belong to its parsonage.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 77 1/2 Date Mar. 22, 1714 (1715)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

Capt. Amos Turner Serj. Samuel Turner

Serj. Israel Loring

Chose for Jury of Trials:

Inaine Samuel Barker Daniell King

Joseph Berston

Excepted of Israel Loring to serve
as constable in name of Henry Merrill & Thomas Man

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 77 1/2 Date May 22, 1714 (1715)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Samuell Clap and Justice
Olis to view and report on exchange
of land with Ebenezer Kent.

Excited of Josiah Torrey to serve
as Constable in Ruine of milake Wanton.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 78 Date May 17, 1715

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Samuell Clap Representative

Chose John Cushing Moderator

Voted to have but one grammar scholl
in town following year: - said scholl to
be kept 1st 1/2 year at scholl house in
center of town, next 3 months at north-
erly end of town, and last 3 months up
the river.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 78 Date May 17, 1715

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Justice Olis agreed to keep Phillis
Ree for 3 months at 11 shillings per week.

Chose Samuell Clap & Capt. Chet-
tenden to view and report on exchange
of land between David Jacob, Thomas
Hatch, and the town.

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 78 Date May 17, 1715

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Chose Job Otis, John Clap, & Hatherly Foster to provide a scholl master, to provide a scholl house in each society, and to make repairs to ould scholl house in center of town.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 78 Date Jun. 7, 1715

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Inyall:

Job Randall

Joseph Neel

Nathaniel Fielden, Jun^r

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 78 1/2 Date Aug. 17, 1715

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Inyall:

Petter Collier Charles Stockbridge

Thomas Buck

At request of Proprietors of Conihassit voted to have Selectmen lay out highways on their propriaty where land is left for same when needfull.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 78½ Date Aug. 17, 1715

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Capt. Cushing & Thomas
Dunmer to treat with Justice Otis & re-
port findings relative to 8 acres of
land wrongfully recorded to be layd
out to him on page 336 of Second Book
of Records of Sittuate.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 78½ Date Dec. 13, 1715

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

Peter Collier Charles Stockbridge
Thomas Buck

Chose for Moderator: Capt. Chittenden
Granted and sold to Thomas Buck
for 30 shillings ¼ acre land between
Buck's land and that of Job Otis, to be
layd out by Capt. Chittenden & James Cushing

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 93 Date DEC. 13, 1715

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts were presented to the
Town for payment and it was
voted that they should be approved
by the Selectmen before payment.
They amounted to £ 99-0-3:
of which £ 79-03-08 should be paid
by Taxes and the balance from the Treasury.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 79 Date Feb. 23, 1715 (1716)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

John Bayle, Jun^r

John Vinal

Samuell Berston

Chose for Gran Jury:

Nicholas Lichfield

Benjamin Curtis

Stephen Vinal

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 79 Date Mar. 21, 1715 (1716)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

Capt. Amos Turner

John Clah

Chose for Jury of Trials:

Joseph Clah

David Little

Joseph Bayle

Election of Officers.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 79^{1/2} Date May 21, 1716

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Representative: Thomas Turner

Excepted of Joseph Bats to serve as

Constable in name of Bachelor Wingt. himself.

Chose as agents to look after In-

crochments made on Town Commons:

Thomas Turner Peter Colleman

Insiere Samuell Turner

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 79 1/2-80 Date Jun. 11, 1716

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

Jacob Vinal Timothy Dwyennes
Richard Dwellby

Chose for Moderator: John Cushing
Granted 5 1/4 acres near Drink-
water River to John Cushing, Joseph
Berston, Amos Turner, Gorge King,
Micah Warton, Samuell Berston, &

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 79 1/2-80 Date Jun. 11, 1716

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

James Hatch provided they set up a
sawmill within 2 years - to be lard
out by James Cushing & Capt. Chettenden.

Voted to select a Committee of 5 to
draw up a list of Proprietors of the
stated perpetual Commons in accordance
with town vote of 5 Apr. 1683, to wit:

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 79 1/2-80 Date Jun. 11, 1716

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

John Cushing
James Cushing
Capt. Israel Chettenden
Joseph Berston
Samuell Clark

Chose present Select men to
take account of Capt. Chettenden, former Treasurer

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 80 Date Aug. 6, 1716

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for jury of Tryals:

Joseph Berstow Thomas Briant
Peleg Ford

Chose for Moderator: John Cushing

Voted that Selectmen provide a Schole
Master for next year.

Voted that Schole should be kept under same
time and place regulations as last year.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 80 Date Aug. 6, 1716

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Granted to Thomas Briant - for 5
hounds - one acre of land lying between
highway to Fling Brook Hill and high-
way to meeting to be layd out by Capt.
Israell Chetenden and James Cushing.

Voted that Job Ellis should have the
land he bought of Thomas Picer & layd

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 80 Date Aug. 6, 1716

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

out by Capt. Israell Chetenden + James
Cushing - provided the latter judge it
be not prejudicial ("prijidishall") to
the Town.

Executed of Joseph Briant to
serve as serverer of highways in
name of Gershom Stetson.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 80 Date Dec. 12, 1716

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

Ichabod Ewell

John Ardworth

Josiah Palmer, Jun^r

Chose for Moderator:

Lieut. Stephen Clark

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 94 Date DEC. 12, 1716

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for payment
and approved by the Town:
totalling £ 91-03-00, of which
£ 66-03-00 was to be raised
by Tax and the balance taken
from the Town Treasury.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 80½ Date Feb. 20, 1716 (1717)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

John James James Ardworth

David Tilden

Chose for Grand Jury:

John Bayle, Jun^r Stephen Curtis

Joseph Tilden

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 80 1/2 Date Feb. 28, 1716 (1717)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Mediator: Peter Collier

Chose John Cushing Agent to defend town at Superior Court in suits commenced by William Berston, Joseph Berston, & Samuel Berston.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 80 1/2 Date Mar. 21, 1716 (1717)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Granted (sold) to David Jacob

3 1/2 acres land near Thomas Clark's late residence for 17-10-0 to be layd out by Israel Chettenden & James Cushing.

Chose Samuel Turner & James Cushing to view parcel of land & report on it for sale to Peter Collier.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 80 1/2 Date Mar. 21, 1716 (1717)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Granted to William Barill
2 acres land between land of Job Randall and Micah Warton - to be layd out by Israel Chettenden & James Cushing.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 81 Date Mar. 21, 1716 (1717)

Meeting: Town Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Granted to Experience Damon
1 acre of land which town had in ex-
change with Joseph Clark, living
near Damon's dwelling house.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 81 1/2 Date May 22, 1717

Meeting: Town Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for jury of Tryalls:

Nathaniel Tilden, Jun^r James Hatch
Timothy White

Chose for Representative: Thomas Turner
Suspended business of selling land
to Peter Collier in order to exchange
with him as damages for Stock-
bridge's way going across his land.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 81 1/2 Date May 22, 1717

Meeting: Town Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Samuel Turner & James Cushing are
to further view and bring in report.

Chose Peter Collier and Town
Clerk to examine town records to de-
termine how severall grants made
by town or Comittie have been dis-
posed of.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 81/2 Date Sep. 4, 1717

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

John Booth John Magoone
Joseph Nash

Chose for Moderator: John Barker
Chose Capt. Chittenden and James
Cushing to take account of Job Otis,
Town Treasurer.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 81/2 Date Sep. 4, 1717

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to have Selectmen in
their warrant for next Town Meeting
give notice of consideration of di-
vision of Town Commons.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 82 Date Dec. 10, 1717

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

William Berstow Edward Jenking
Benjamin Randall

Chose for Moderator: John Cushing
Voted the same regulations as
to time and place for keeping School
as last year.

Subject TOWN MEETING
Vol. T-1 Page 95 Date DEC. 10, 1717
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts were presented for payment and approved by the selectmen; totalling £ 88-18-00, of which £ 61-14-00 was to be raised by Tax and the balance to be taken from the Treasury.

Subject TOWN Meeting
Vol. C-3 Page 82 Date Feb. 11, 1717 (1718)
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

Job Randall
Thomas Jenkins
Thomas Clark

Chose for Grand Jury:
Samuel Berston
Joseph Curtis
Samuel Turner

Subject TOWN Meeting #1
Vol. C-3 Page 82 1/2 Date Mar. 27, 1718
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

John Barker Jonathan Muritt

Chose for Jury of Trials:

Gorge King Joseph Berston

John Hollbrook, Junr

Chose for moderator:

John Cushing

Election of Officers

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 82 1/2 Date Mar. 27, 1718

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description [continued from card #1]

Voted to lease common flats or mowing ground in North River from lower ferry to Wilkes Island, and including upper end of Gulph Island to Edward Prouty for seven years at an annual yearly rental of 30 pounds: the Select men being chosen to execute said lease.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 83 Date Mar. 27, 1718

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Granted to Robert Woodworth 10 acres (use of which he was granted 13 Mar. 1700 or 1701) for his natural life.

Granted to Nathaniel Ellis:

- 1) 120 rods of land between his land and that of Widdow Abigail Turner;
- 2) 1/2 acre of land adjoining his former land at Hookole Hill.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 83 Date Mar. 27, 1718

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description [continued from card #1]

Chose John Cushing Agent to appear at Superior Court of Judicure at Plymouth to defend the Town against the appeal of the site by William Berstow, Joseph Berstow, and Samuel Berstow.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 83½ Date May 14, 1718

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Representative:

Thomas Turner

Chose for Jury of Trials:

Josiah Palmer, Jun^r Richard Silvester
Nicholas Lichfields

Excepted of Joseph Briant to serve as
Constable in name of David Briant
and Solomon Lincoln.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 83½ Date Sep. 5, 1718

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

Job Ranchell
Ebenezer Sprout
Peleg Ford

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 83½ Date Nov. 6, 1718

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Moderator: John Barker

Chose Thomas Turner, Leut Samuel

Turner and Peter Colburner to continue
their work relating to Encroachments; al-
so to see what grants of land are layd
out within ½ mile of head of great Lotts;
to run a line 2½ miles from Town Road
and see what Great Lott Land a Meeting

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 83 1/2 Date Nov. 6, 1718

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

House Grants are within each line.

Voted that all land layd out in the future shall be returned after survey and lay out for allowance at a town meeting before being recorded

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 84 Date Dec. 10, 1718

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Trials:

Capt. Amos Turner Capt. Samuell Barker
Nathaniell Church

Chose for Moderator: Capt. Israell Chittenden

Granted to Joseph Berstow & Benjamin Stetson two Acres land between Indian Head River, Pine Hill, & James Jorey Jun^r Lot above Rockers Run -

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 84 Date Dec. 10, 1718

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

for the Accomodation of a ferry or finery.

Town appointed Capt. Chittenden and James Cushing to lay out above 2 acres.

Subject TOWN MEETING.
Vol. T-1 Page 96 Date DEC. 10, 1718
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts were presented for payment and approved by the Selectmen: totalling £ 87-08-00, of which £ 59-08-00 was to be raised by Taxes and the balance from rent of the flats.

Subject TOWN MEETING
Vol. C-3 Page 84 Date Feb. 10, 1718 (1719)
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

John Curtis, Jun^r
Samuell Stodder
Joseph Barlee

Chose for Jury of Trials:

Ebenezer Barber
John Otis
William Peake

Subject TOWN MEETING
Vol. C-3 Page 84½ Date Mar. 9, 1718 (1719)
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers.

Voted to keep School at the same time and place as last year.

Voted to have Town Treasurer provide a book to keep Treasurer's accounts

Allowed the accounts of Job Otis, Town Treasurer, showing balance due him from the Town of 1-13-08

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 85 Date Apr. 3, 1719

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

Capt. Amos Turner Peter Collamer

Chose for Jury of Tryals:

Capt. Benjamin Pierce Lieut. John Clark
Joseph Barston

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 85 Date May 21, 1719

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Tryals:

Benj^a Stockbridge John Sutton
Eberezer Woodworth

Chose for Representative: John Barber

Chose for Moderator: John Cushing

Accepted of Josiah Bryant to serve as
Constable in roome of John James.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 85 Date May 21, 1719

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose John Cushing, Thomas
Turner, & John Barber agents to free
Town Common Lands of Incroachers
and illegal possessors by ejectment
or by execution of less for not over
2 years.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 85½ Date Jul. 20, 1719

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

Peter Colman Tho^s Bryant

Chose for Jury of Tryals:

Jr^o Cushing, Jun^r Job Randall
John James

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 85½ Date Aug. 25, 1719

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Tryals:

John Hyland

Nath^l Cudworth

Jonathan Elmes

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 85½ Date Dec. 10, 1719

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of Tryals:

Job Randall Tho^s Bryant

Job Otis

Chose for Moderator: Tho^s Turner

At Joseph Bryant's request chose

Peter Colman & Stephen Clap to see

if any of his land was layd out on

Ellis's land, & to lay him said amount.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 85 1/2 Date Dec. 10, 1719

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to give Isaac Otis Doct^r
100 pounds (to be raised by sale of
land outside of stated commons) for
settling in Town anywhere betwixt
the 2 meeting houses, on condition
that he give security to return the
100 pounds in case of future removal.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. T-1 Page 97 Date Dec. 10, 1719

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for
payment: no mention
of how they were paid.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 86 Date Feb. 22, 1719 (1720)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Moderator: Capt. Stephen Otis

Chose for Grand Jury:

Henry Merritt, Sen^r

William Curtee, Sen^r

Moses Simons

Chose for Jury of Tryals:

Capt. Amos Turner En David Little

David Bryant

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 86-86½ Date Mar. 28, 1720

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description: Election of Officers

Chose for Grand Jury:

Thomas Bryant Jun^r Cushing, Jun^r

Chose for Jury of Tryals:

Joseph Clap Josiah Palmer

Joseph Berston (refused to serve)

Peter Colamer

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 86½-87 Date May 12, 1720

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Representative: Stephen Clap

Chose for Moderator: Jun^r Cushing

Chose for Jury of Tryals: Benj^r Turner

John Damon Jacob Vinal, Jun^r

Accepted of James Flateh to serve as

Constable in room of Phillip Turner

Voted to buy school at the same time &

place as voted May 17, 1715.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 86½-87 Date May 12, 1720

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Cap^t Pierce & Samuel Turner
to view & perfect the exchange of a small
piece of land lying within Joseph Clap's
fence for a piece of said Clap's land in
the 24th Lott of last Cohasset Land Division.

Chose Job Bliss & John Cushing, Jun^r
to view and report on what of common

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 86 1/2 - 87 Date May 12, 1720

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

land can be exchanged for piece of
Capt Amos Turner betwixt Stockbridge's
Mill and Deacon Jacob's land
Granted to Caleb Torrey 1/2 acre on
northerly side of Herring Brook Hill,
to be layd out by Job Otis & John Cushing, Jun^r

Subject Town Meeting #4

Vol. C-3 Page 86 1/2 - 87 Date May 12, 1720

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #3)

Chose Job Otis and (Peter?)
Collamer to view piece of Turn's
Common Land on which John Clap
built an house and report on its
value per acre.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 87 Date Jun. 27, 1720

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Representative: Stephen Clap
Chose for Moderator: John Cushing
Voted to sell John Clap the Common
land within his fence in the Beach
Woods near Cohasset at 6 lb per acre -
to be layd out by Job Otis & Peter Collamer.
Voted to sell Capt. Amos Turner land with-
in his fence at 6 lb per acres - to be layd out by same

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 87 Date Jun. 27, 1720

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to sell widow House a small strip
of land adjoining her 10 acre lot at 5 lb per acre.
Voted to sell William Barrell's 1/2 acre land
where he had framed a barn for 50^s.
Peter Collamer & James Cushing chosen to lay
out land for William Barrell & widow House.
Chose Sam^l Barstow surveyor of highways & Elijah Stetson.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 87 1/2 Date Sep. 13, 1720

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Jury of T. ryals:

J^{ro} Jenkins David Little
J^{ro} Bryant

"But it appearing that sd Little & sd
Bryant had serv'd within a year last
had the sd Town chose in their stead
Stephen Chittenden
& Jabez Joslin "

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 87 1/2 Date Oct. 3, 1720

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Moderator: Joseph Barstow
Balanced accounts with Job Otis, former
Town Treasurer.

Voted that Selectmen should give Doct^r
Otis an order on Town Treasurer for 100 lb
promised him Dec. 10, 1719; and that he
should perform conditions imposed for
money.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 97 Date Oct. 3, 1720

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for payment and approved, totalling £
The Rate made amounted to
£95-0-0. and should be
paid by the Treasurer.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-3 Page 87 1/2 Date Dec. 6, 1720

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for jury of T. ryals:

Solomon Lincoln Edward Prouty
Gabbariah Darnon, Jun^r

Chose for Moderator: Capt. Turner

Chose Capt. Turner Town's Agent to
prosecute suit commenced against
Joseph Clap by Edward Prouty as
T. enant of the Town

Subject TOWN MEETING#1

Vol. C-3 Page 88 Date Dec. 12, 1720

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Capt. Israel Chittenden

Chose to regulate flocks of sheeh &
proportion maintainance costs: Joseph
Barstow, (Peter?) Colman, Joseph Otis,
Deacon Jacob, Deacon Pierce

Voted to grant any Inhabitant
4 lb in addition to 2 0 already granted
for killing a game wolfe.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 88 Date Dec. 12, 1720

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Capt. Amos Turner to appear
at Superior Court of Common Pleas as agent
for Town in suit for Trespass which
Edward Proarty comenced against
Joseph Clap.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 88½ Date Feb. 20, 1720 (1721)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand jury:

William Bayly Nathaniel Tilden, Jun^r
Seri^t Samuel Antice

Chose for Moderator: John Cushing

Chose for jury of Tryals: Berij^a Tolman
Hatherly Foster Ebenezer Sprout

Chose Job Randall, Joseph Turner, & John
Cushing, Jun^r to run bounds of sawmill bond. etc.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 88½ Date Feb. 20, 1720 (1721)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Sold to Nathaniel Brooks, Jun^r 10 acres
of Common Lands for 10 pounds 10 shillings
already paid to Town Treasurer.

Sold to Caleb Barker 5 acres of Common Land
for 10 pounds paid already to Town Treasurer.

Voted that James Cushing & John
Cushing Jun^r lay out land to Barker & Brooks.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 88½ Date Mar. 13, 1720 (1721)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Moderator: Joseph Barstow

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 88½-89 Date Mar 27, 1721

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted to allow some of Inhabitants to go at large upon Common Lands provided owners bid them yoked & ringed as the Law directs.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 89 Date Apr. 17, 1721

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Capt. Benj^a Pierce

Chose for Grand Jury:

Peter Colamer James Hatch

Chose for jury of Tryals: Nath^l Church

Caleb Jorrey Timothy White

Accepted of Joseph Bryant to serve as Constable in the room of Thomas Hatch & Joseph Latham

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 89 $\frac{1}{2}$ -90 Date May 18, 1721

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Representative: James Cushing
Chose for Moderator: Capt Benj^a Pierce
Chose for Petty Jury: David Little
Ensigne Als Ebenezer Simons
Chose the Selectmen to renew bounds
betwixt Hingham & Scituate.
Chose Capt. Amos Turner & Joseph Barston
to run lines & settle bounds betwixt town & persons.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 89 $\frac{1}{2}$ -90 Date May 18, 1721

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Capt. Israel Chittenden & John
Cushing Jun^r to view 10 acre Lot of
Samuel Stetson's for exchange & report.
Agreed to remit to Constable Joseph
Bates rates of Nath^l Chittenden, John
Hatch Jun^r, & William Gilford - of 23^s - 7^d -
provided he pay it to town if he ever gets it.

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 89 $\frac{1}{2}$ -90 Date May 18, 1721

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #3)

Chose John Cushing Town Agent
to do all things needful to regain pos-
session of all Town Common Lands, etc

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 90-90½ Date Aug. 10, 1721

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator: Lieut Sam^l Turner

Chose for Petit jury: Thomas Jenkins
Joseph Barstow Thomas Bryant
but Jenkins & Bryant having been
chosen jurymen within year chose:
Amos Perry Simon Dillis

Chose for Representative: James Cushing

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 90-90½ Date Aug. 10, 1721

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to sell Sam^l Turner piece
of Common Land adjoining his land near
Prospect Hill; chose Job Dillis & John Cushing, Jun^r
to view and report on it.

Chose Capt. Chittenden & Capt. Pierce
to settle controversy with (Joseph?) Clark
over his title to Flatt.

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 90-90½ Date Aug. 10, 1721

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #2)

Chose John Barber & John Cushing
to prosecute Town Order of Apr. 3, 1719
for hiring out Common Land Irregu-
larly Encroacht or forced in.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 99 Date Aug. 10, 1721

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Grants of certain payments
for services rendered in behalf
of the Town.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-3 Page 90 1/2 Date Sep. 25, 1721

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator: John Cushing

Chose John Cushing, Joseph Otis, &
Samuell Turner to be Trustees to re-
ceive of the Province Treasurer Town's
Proportion of 50000 lb Bills of Credit
authorized by Generall Court; to let out
Bills at 6% in sums of 20 lb within fort-
night of receipt; & balance at their discretion.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 98 Date SEPT. 25, 1721

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts were presented for
payment and approved.
It was voted to make a
Rate of £120-0-0.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 91 Date Oct. 30, 1721

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator: Capt. Benj^a Pierce

Chose for Jury of Tryals: Joseph Wade
Isaac Hatch Sam^l Witherel

Voted to raise by sale of Bills of
Credit 60 pounds to be sent for relief
of distress in Boston caused by Small
Pox: chose John Cushing to raise sum
& forward same to proper authorities.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 91 Date Feb. 19, 1721 (1722)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator: Capt. Amos Turner

Chose for Grand Jury:

George King John Magoon
Edward Jenkins

Chose for Jury of Tryals:

Benja Randall Sam^l Holbrook
Jho^s Brooks, Jun^r

Subject Town Meeting#1

Vol. C-3 Page 91/2-99 Date Mar. 13, 1721 (1722)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers

Voted that sheep going on Town
Commons should be regulated by men
chosen for work at meeting Dec. 12, 1720

Voted that swine be allowed to go
at large on Commons as per vote of 27 Mar. 1721.

Allowed a pound to be built near
Elijah Stutson's if enough persons come to

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 91½-92 Date Mar. 13, 1721 (1722)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

bear charge of it: & Selectmen to oversee it.

Chose Capt. Turner & Capt. Altis to view and report on an exchange of land near Rance's with Thomas Colman.

Voted to sell Simon Dillis ½ acre for 5 lb if such could be found on west side of his field - or as much of it

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 91½-92 Date Mar. 13, 1721

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #2)

as could be found at same rate - to be layd out by John Cushing & Capt. Altis (Peter?) Colman disagreed with above grant & desired his dissent to be entered.

Voted to sell Capt. Benjamin Pierce about 2 acres at 8 lb per acre laying betwixt Studley's fence & Jenni's fence -

Subject Town Meeting #4

Vol. C-3 Page 91½-92 Date Mar. 13, 1721 (1722)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #3)

to be layd out by John Clah & John Cushing Jun^r

Chose Lieut Turner to assist Capt Pierce & Capt. Chittenden in viewing Flat in controversy betwixt town and Deacon Jacob & Joseph Clah, and reports.

Chose Joseph Barstow in room of Capt. Chittenden to view exchange of land

Subject Town Meeting #5

Vol. C-3 Page 91 $\frac{1}{2}$ -92 Date Mar. 13, 1721 (1722)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #4)

with Samuel Stutson & report thereon
with John Cushing.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 92 Date Apr. 17, 1722

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: John Barber

Chose for Grand Jury:

Capt. Amos Turner Capt. Benja^a Pierce

Chose for Pettit Jury:

Thomas Jenkins Job Randall
Joseph Baily

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 92-92 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date May 29, 1722

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Representative: James Cushing

Chose for Pettit Jury: Tho^s Bryant

Edward Prouty James Briggs

Voted that after present year Select-
men provide Grammar Schoolmaster
for School near Stockbridges' mill; & pro-
vide Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress
for Schools at each end of town, & ah-

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 92-92½ Date May 22, 1722

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

point places to meet - the town to appropriate 15 pounds for each end.

Accepted of John Hollbrook, Jun^r to serve as constable in room of John Bailey.

~~Base~~ Deacon Jacob & Joseph Clark a quit claim to the Flat as far eastward as a South line from the mouth of the Gulf

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 92-92½ Date May 22, 1722

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

across to the Channel of the North River - provided they pay the town 10 pounds and allow Edward Prouty the use of it for duration of his lease.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 92½ Date Aug. 20, 1722

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Lieut. Samuel Turner

Chose for Petit jury: Benj^a Turner

Heatherly Foster John Hatch

Chose Jⁿ Ashing to answer town's resentment for not having a schoolmaster.

Chose Joseph Barston to join with agents of Marshfield, Duxboro, & Pembroke for repairing bridge over North River, & to do it.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 92½ Date 1722, Nov. 26

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Job Otis

Chose for Jury of Tryals:

Stephen Chittenden Joseph Curtis
Solomon Lincoln

Voted to make County & Town Rates together

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 99 Date Nov. 26, 1722

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for payment
and approved by the Selectmen;
totalling £ 184-07-00; of which
£ 95-0-0 was to be raised by tax
and the balance taken from
the Treasury.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 92½ Date Feb. 25, 1722 (1723)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Lieut Stephen Clap

Chose for Grand Jury: Sam^l Curtis, Jun^r
Nath^l Audworth Benj^a Woodworth

Chose for Petitt Jury: Sam^l Hatch, Jun^r
Mordecai Lincoln Tho^s Baridon (Bardin?)

Chose John Cushing to answer Town's
resentment about Barston's Bridge at
next Court of General Sessions.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 827 Date Mar. 18, 1722 (1723)

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to divide Common or undivided Lands - except such as should be reserved for particular uses - among male Inhabitants 21 years of age & over in proportion to the value of their lands, tenements, & Real Estate in the Province Tax plus 10 pounds to be added for their head or hole; and allowed a

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 827 Date Mar. 18, 1722 (1723)

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

10 pound credit to each with rights in Common Land who owned no rateable Real Estate, thereby granting them a share in the sd division.

"voted in the affirmative".

Chose Committee of 9 to prepare list of names and proportion land to each.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 93 Date Mar. 26, 1723

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted that Inhabitants' swine should goe at large as per vote of 27 Mar. 1721

Voted that sheep going on Common Land be regulated according to vote of

12 Dec. 1720 by: Joseph Barstow

Peter Colman Joseph Otis

Deacon Jacob Deacon Pierce

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 93 Date Mar. 26, 1723

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

Considering great Destruction
by Black birds & Squirrels Revived &
Re-enacted act Respecting Blackbirds at
meeting of 22 Mar. 1709.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 93 1/2 Date Apr. 25, 1723

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator: Capt. Benj^a Pierce

Chose for Grand Jury:

Leint Sam^l Turner John Holbrook, Jun^r

Chose for Petet Jury: John James
Benj^a Randall Ebenezer Mott

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 97 B Date May 6, 1723

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Committee of 3 reported on di-
vision of undivided upland &
swamp: vote to accept host in the
negative

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 93½ Date May 6, 1723

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Joseph Cushing
Chose for Representative: James Cushing

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 93½ Date Jun. 3, 1723

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Capt. Benja Pierce
Petit jury: Wm Curtis, Jun^r
Joseph Turner, Jun^r Thomas Man, Jun^r
Chose for Randal & John James
to view and report on an exchange
of land with Jos. Bryant.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 94 Date Sep. 9, 1723

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Lieut Samuel Turner
Chose for Petit jury: Joseph Barstow
Leag^t Sam^l Todd Crisquettis
Survey^r of highways: Lieut Stephen Clark
Voted to hold to schools according
to same regulations as last year; &
to make same allowance to ends of
towns for schools.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 94 Date Sep. 9, 1723

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Granted to Thomas Bryant
the one acre of land which was in-
consciously included with 7 acres
laid out to Peter Colman on
Mar. 19, 1699⁷⁰⁰, which parcel of
land has since been conveyed by
sd Colman to sd Bryant

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 94 Date Dec. 16, 1723

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Lieut. Samuel Turner

Petent jurors: Solomon Lincoln

Sam^l Witherel Sam^l Holbrook

Chose John Crisling agent to answer
Turn's presentment re Barstow's Bridge.

Chose Lieut Stephen Clap & John
Crisling, jun^r to view, survey, & report on
land desired by Nath^l & Jabez Hoskins.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 94 Date Dec. 16, 1723

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose sd Clap & Crisling to view & re-
port on land where Robert Woodworth, jun^r
house stands for Elisha Silvester.

Authorized Selectmen to deal with
? Juggt over request that Turn give
him something for keeping his father
and mother Hoskins.

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 94 Date Dec. 16, 1723

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Forgave Widdo Jordan's pro-
vince & town rates on Constable Nash's
rate bill.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 100 Date DEC. 26, 1723

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval
and payment amounting to
£ 221-14-01, of which £ 167-0-0
was to be raised by Tax and
the balance paid by the Town
Treasurer by the first of March
next.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 94 1/2 Date Feb. 17, 1723 (1724)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Joseph Cushing

Chose J^r Cushing, Jun^r agent for
Thomas Hewet's estate.

Voted to continue to hold Town
meetings at Northerly Meeting House.

Grand Jurors: John Palmer
James Briggs
David Tilden

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 94 1/2 Date Feb. 17, 1723 (1724)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Patent jurors: Joseph Neal
Ebenezer Stetson
Isaac Jones

Agent to convey town's presentment:
John Cushing.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page B29 Date Feb. 17, 1723 (1724)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to divide all undivided
uplands & swamplands - except
small parcels reserved for particular
& special uses - among all those
having Rights in Common land as
near as possible to methods used
in dividing Cedar Swamps Feb. 11, 1706/7
Chose Committee of 3 to draw up a list.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page B29-35 Date Mar. 23, 1723 (1724)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Town voted to accept report
of Committee chosen to prepare list
of Persons to share in division of
undivided upland & swampland:
voted 1 equal share to each per-
son or succession named in
Committee's report.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 94½-95 Date Mar. 30, 1724

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted that 9 inhabitants' hoggs
should goe at large when yoked & ringed.
Petee Jurors - Sup^r Court: Timothy White
Deacon Stephen Clark John Holbrook Jun^r
Grand Jurors - Sup^r Court:
Peter Colman Tho^s Jenkins

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 95 Date May 25, 1724

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Representative: James Cushing

Moderator: John Cushing
accepted of Joseph Bryant to serve as
Constable in stead of John Curtis; &
Joseph Clark in stead of John Hyland.
Chose Selectmen to deal with Hingham
(thru its Selectmen or chosen agents)
over bridge & way by Mordcai Lincoln's

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 95 Date May 25, 1724

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose for Petee Jurors: George King
Benja Perry
Jon^r Jackson, Jun^r

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 95½ Date Aug. 31, 1724

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator: Capt. Benja Peirce

Petuit jurors: Jos^s Jenkins
Jos^a Jackson, Jun^r
John Ruggles

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 95½ Date Dec. 8, 1724

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator: —

Petuit jurors: Capt. Amos Turner
John Flyland
Gershom Ewell

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 95½ Date Dec. 22, 1724

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator: John Cushing

Voted that School be kept under
regulation of Selectmen: 1/3 year at
School House by Stockbridges Mill; 1/3 yr
at School House by Mr. Eells's Meeting
House; 1/3 yr at Benja Barleth's house
or within 1/4 mile thereof.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 95 1/2 Date Dec. 22, 1724

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose & secon David Jacob Justice
of Citrati's share of £ 50,000 to suc-
ceed Joseph Otis - removed out of government

Allowed John Cushing, Jun^r, town's
agent for sd estate, 5 pounds of ~~sd~~ es-
tate in payment for getting liberty at
Sup^r Court to sell Thos Hewitt's estate to pay town.

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 95 1/2 Date Dec. 22, 1724

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Chose Joseph Barstow & Sam^{ll}
Jenner to view land (J Thomas?)
Jenkins requested for a windmill;
to see if such grant was laid out
before; & to see if prejudicial to neigh-
bours where now laid; and report.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 101 Date DEC. 22, 1724

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval
and payment, totalling
£ 140-01-11 with credits of
£ 117-0-0 leaving a balance
of £ 23-01-11 to be raised
by a Tax of £ 30-0-0 :
same for any other charges.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 96 Date Feb. 23, 1724 (1725)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: John Crashing
Grand jurors: Left John Claf
Isaac Blatch Peter Colman
who had served within 3 years
& then chose Ambrose Cole
Petty jurors: Featherby Foster
Jm Holbrook, Jm Arth. Stetson
but sd Holbrook having served within yr

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 96 Date Feb. 23, 1724 (1725)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Town chose J. Borden, but ex-
cused him at his own request,
& chose Jonah Stetson
chose Capt. Turner & Left. Turner
to examine Deacon Jacob's return of
Blue Island, to if grants were decayed
out, or can be, & if measures are right.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 97 1/2 Date Nov. 8, 1725

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Capt. Benja Pierce
Voted to consider until next
meeting houses covering highways
etc by Selectmen; & that Selectmen
perfect their work in laying out suit-
able lands for 2 meetings houses
with necessary burying places &
training fields.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 97 1/2 Date Dec. 15, 1725

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose Petet jurors:

Samth Stockbridge

Caleb Torrey

Eben^r Stetson

Subject TOWN MEETING.

Vol. T-1 Page 102 Date JAN. 24, 1725

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval
and payment, totalling
£187-0-0 which with credits
of £87-0-0 left a tax of
£100-0-0 to be raised.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 98 Date Feb 3, 1725 (1726)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator: Cah^t Amos Turner

Grand jurors: Timothy Syme
John Vinal Elijah Stetson

Petet jurors: Caleb Turner

Jehielon Silvester Jacob Vinal

Voted to keep school at school
house near Stockbridges' mill

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 98 Date Feb. 3, 1725 (1726)

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose J^r Cushing Jun^r agent
to assist James Briggs in prosecu-
tion of any committing Trespass
on Town's North River Flatts.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 96 Date Feb. 23, 1724 (1725)

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose John Cushing, Esq^r, to be
agent to appear before General Court
at Boston to answer petition of divers
Inhabitants for a Division of Common
Lands.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 96 1/2 - 97 Date Mar. 23, 1724 (1725)

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted to allow Inhabitants hoggs
to go at large - yoked & ringed.

Voted that order relating to
Black birds & Squirrels' heads of 22 Mar. 1709
be prosecuted & put in execution this year.

Voted to have Selectmen to take ac-
count of former Treasurer Bershom's Treasurers

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 96 1/2 - 97 Date Mar 23, 1724 (1725)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to let out all Flatts in North River for 7 years to highest bidder.

At bidding James Briggs was high - at 40 pounds per year.

Voted to have Selectmen give lease or leases to sd Briggs of sd Flatts for sd Term for 40 pound per annum.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 97 Date Apr 15, 1725

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Grand Jury:

Capt Amos Turner

Thomas Bryant

Chose Petit Jurors:

Peter Colman

Bershom Stutson

Joseph Wade

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 97 Date May 17, 1725

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted not to send more than 1 person to represent Town at Generall Court at Boston this year.

Chose for Representative: Thomas Bryant
John Ruggles, elected constable at March meeting, refused to serve; Town remitted his fine at his request.

Chose for constable: Stephen Curtis

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 97 Date May 17, 1725

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Petree Jurors: Thos Bowdler
John Merit, Jun^r Elisha Silvester
Chose John Cushing agent to answer
Town's presentment about Barstons
Bridge & Rotten Marsh Bridge

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 97 1/2 Date Sep. 20, 1725

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Capt. Amos Turner

Jurors: Joseph Barstow
Job Curtis Stephen Vinal
Voted to pay Capt. Benj^a Pierce
7^l for 7 score rods shortage of land.
Accepted of William Withered to
serve as constable in room of Stephen Curtis

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 97 1/2 Date Sep. 20, 1725

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Nicholas Litchfield, Samuel
Stodden, Gershom Stutson, & Joseph
Cushing to advise with and assist the
Selectmen in laying out highways
to accomodate 9 inhabitants; & in setting
out suitable lands to accomodate 2
meetings houses for berijng places & training fields

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 98-98½ Date Mar. 28, 1726

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted that hoggs should go at
large being yoked & ringed

Voted than 10 acres of town

Common Land in an Dummer

Stations be layd out for a bruying

place & training field, & special use

by J^r Cushing Jun^r & another surveyor

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 98½ Date May 17, 1726

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Representative: Capt. Amos Turner

Moderator: Capt. Amos Turner

Voted that Gramer school be kept

1/3 yr at middle of Town at School house

near mill; 1/3 yr at Perry's School house;

& 1/3 yr near John Bailey's.

Voted to allow Timothy Syms 3

pounds 15 shillings for having kept school.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 98½ Date May 17, 1726

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted that 1/5 of Town's loan money
be called in by Trustees forthwith

Voted that surveys lay out to (Na-
thanael?) Tilden & (Thomas?) Jenkins

land agreed upon by former Select-

men as compensation for damages

caused by highway across their lands.

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 98 1/2 Date May 17, 1724

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Voted that (Peter?) Collamer &
Jr^o Cushing jr^o settle bounds betwixt
Town & Ingal Hatch on Usher Green Island;
& also those betwixt Town & Jr^o Hatch jr^o
on Northey's Flatt.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 99 Date Jun. 13, 1726

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Capt. Amos Turner

Petree jurors: Sam^l Stockbridge

Joseph Tilden Henry Merrit (son of Henry)

But Sam^l Stockbridge has served
within last past Town chose Ebenezer Woodworth

Chose Capt Amos Turner to apply to
Gen^l Court of Province of Massachusetts Bay
for highway over Bound Brook (Hittuck-Hingham)

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 99 Date Sep. 6, 1726

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Peter Collamer

Petree (jurors?): Benj^a Turner

Sam^l Stockbridge Ensigne Otis

Chose agent to answer town's
presentment over defect in highway:
Col^o John Cushing

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 99 1/2 Date Nov. 21, 1726

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Capt. Amos Turner

Voted not to send an agent to answer a petition at Gen^l Court at Boston by sundry persons of & vicinity of Abington about a townshipp. [Flanover?]

Chose Jr^o Cushing Jun^r agent to assist James Briggs in prosecuting trespasses on Town's North River Flatts.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 99 1/2 Date Nov. 21, 1726

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Capt. Amos Turner to exhibit petition to Gen^l Court of Province of Massachusetts Bay asking that Court of Gen^l Sessions of Peace and Inf^r Court of Common Pleas for the County of Plymouth for the future be held & kept at Pembroke.

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 99 1/2 Date Nov. 21, 1726

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Chose for Petest jurors:

Sam^l Stockbridge Benj^a Pierce Jun^r
James Briggs

Voted to give Cap^t Otis \$ per week to keep Tho^s Humphry; and he engaged to keep him a year at that rate.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 103 Date Nov. 21, 1726

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment; totalling £ 179-5-9, with credits of £ 78-0-0 left a balance of £ 101-5-9 to be raised by Taxes.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-3 Page 99½ Date Feb 22, 1726(1727)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator: Sient Sam^{ll} Turner

Grand Jurors: Jon^a Ellins
Jno^s Hatch Amos Silvester

Petree Jurors: Jo^s Bailly
Rob^t Barber David Bryant

Subject TOWN MEETING #1

Vol. C-3 Page 100-100½ Date Mar. 27, 1727

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers

Voted that hoggs in town should goe at large being yoked & ringed.

Voted that selectmen should discount 7/2 w^l Sam^{ll} Hatch ju^r Constable, it being Jeremiah Hatch ju^r's rate & uncollectable.

Voted bounty of 3^s for killing grama wild-cat & 10^s for young one to be brought to

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 100-100 1/2 Date Mar. 27, 1727

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Town Treasurer or one of Selectmen.
Voted to purchase 3 hells or lry-
ing cloths - one for middle & one for
each end of Town - to be kept at dwell-
ing houses of Joseph Barston, Nath-
erly Foster, & Job Otis; & that J^ho^s
Bryant procure same & present bill.

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 100-100 1/2 Date Mar. 27, 1727

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Voted to revive & reenact order
or act of 22 Mar. 1708/9 respecting black
birds & squirrels.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 100 1/2 Date Apr. 13, 1727

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Grand Jurors:

Peter Collamer David Clark
Jury of Tryals: Lieut Sam^l Turner
Sam^l Stodder Dea^m George King

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 100 1/2 Date May 22, 1727

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted not to send more than 1
Representative to Gen^l Court at Boston.
Chose for Representative: Capt. Amos Turner
Chose for Moderator: Lieut Sam^l Turner

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 101 Date Sep. 14, 1727

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Capt. Amos Turner
Voted to choose 2 Constables.
Chose: Isaac Hatch Jr^o Clap, Jr^o
Voted 30 pounds for reading & writ-
ing school at southerly end of town, &
same at northerly end - Selectmen to
handle money & appoint places for school.
Voted to buy Grammar School at middle

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 101 Date Sep. 14, 1727

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)
Chose for Patent Jury: James Cushing
Lieut Stephen Clap Calib Torrey

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 101 Date Nov. 14, 1727

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted not to send 2 Representatives
to Gen^l Court at Boston.

Chose Capt. Amos Turner to re-
present the Town.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 101 1/2 Date Dec. 12, 1727

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Dea^m David Jacob

Voted not to raise 60 pounds
for schools at each end of town (30 for each)

Petree jurors: John Merrit, Jun^r
Jedediah Swilly Benja Tolman

Voted that Selectmen should put
out Charity Hoskins's child for 21 yrs to whom
ever would take it cheapest: & pay what is fitt.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 104 Date DEC. 12, 1727

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval
and payment; totalling £160-10-5,
with credits of £68-0-6, making
the Tax to be raised £92-10-5.
by the first of March next.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 101 1/2 Date Feb 27, 1727 (1728)

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Lieut Sam^l Turner

Petent jurors:

Solomon Lincoln Will^m Mallus

Joseph Man John Turner

Grand jurors:

Thomas Clarke James Audworth

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 102 Date Mar. 29, 1728

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted to remit to John Magoon
jur^l fine for refusing to serve as Constable

Grand Jurors - Sup^r Court:

Tho^s Bryant Dea Steph^m Clark

James Briggs

Petent Jurors: Benja^l Randall

Capt Sam^l Barber John Holbrook, Jur^l

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 102 1/2 Date Apr. 27, 1728

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Capt Sam^l Turner

Chose for Trustees for Town's pro-
portion of £ 60 000 Bills of Credit:

Maj^r Amos Turner, Tho^s Bryant, Jn^l Cushing, Jur^l

Voted that Trustees should let out
sd Bills of Credit at 6% per year in sums
of £ 20 within fortnight; and balance
at their discretion.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 102 1/2 - 103 Date May 22, 1728

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Voted to send but one Representative: Maj^r Amos Turner
Chose for Moderator: Tho^s Bryant
Voted to allow 30 shillings for
killing a grown wild cat, & 10 shillings
for a young one, if killed within town
and brought to one of Selectmen or
Town Treasurer. Path may be required.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 102 1/2 - 103 Date May 22, 1728

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to accept of Joseph Bryant
as Constable in room of John Hatch, Jun^r
Allowed Jn^o D Wilby & David
Hatch 30 shillings for killing a wild-
cat on 30 Marsh last.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 103 Date Oct. 20, 1728

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator: Capt Sam^l Barker
Voted to hold 3 ramer school
1/3 yr at school house by Stockbridges mill;
1/3 yr within 1/2 mile of Benja Pierce Jun^o's house;
1/3 yr at school house by Southby Meeting House:
the Selectmen to provide school master.
Chose Jn^o Cushing & Maj^r Amos
Turner agents to answer petition to

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 103 Date Oct. 28, 1728

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

Gen^l Court by Isaac Little Esq^r &
Capt. Francis Barber, agents?
& sundry Inhabitants of Two Mile
in S. itrate.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 103½ Date Dec. 16, 1728

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator: Thomas Bryant

Petent Jurors:

Jur^o Holbrook, Jun^r Luke Lincoln

Voted to adjourn until 23rd inst.

Voted to discount 3/4 with Con-
stable Simon Dillis, David Barr's rate of 1726

Voted to discount 1/5 with Constable Isaac
Hatch, Nath^l Stutson's (of Flomover) rates of 1727.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 105 Date DEC. 23, 1728

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval
and payment, totalling £161-17-6
less credits of £58-0-0, making
the Rate (Tax) to be raised amount
to £103-17-6.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 104 1/2 Date Feb. 28, 1728 (1729)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Maj^r Amos Turner

Petite jurors:

Jon^a Meritt Caleb Torrey
Anthony Collamer John Turner

Grand jurors:

Isaac Turner John Evell

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 104 1/2 Date Mar. 25, 1729

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Grand jurors: Dea^m Stephen Clap
Peter Collamer Tho^s Bryant

Petite jurors: Nath^l Tilden, jr^r
Jn^o Magoon, jr^r James Bowker

Voted to accept Sam^l Clap to
serve as constable in stead of Sam^l Curtis, jr^r

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 105 1/2 - 6 Date May 19, 1729

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to choose out one Representative.

Chose James Cushing to represent
Town at Gen^l Court at Salem

Voted to lend Representative James
Cushing 10 pounds - on surety to Treasurer.

Chose for Moderator: Peter Collamer

Chose for Petite jurors:

Caleb Adham James Lambert

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 105 1/2 - 6 Date May 19, 1729

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Maj^r Amos Turner, Nich^o Litchfield, & John Cushing, Jun^r to consider & report on petition of Joseph Clark to alter way over Black Pond Hill.

Chose Capt. Sam^l Turner & Gershom Stutson to examine accounts of former Town Treasurer Thomas Bryant.

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 105 1/2 - 6 Date May 19, 1729

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #2)

Voted that Hatherly Foster & Job Otis, in whose houses burying cloaths were to be kept, shall see that they are returned within 2 days after borrowing; & that if any fail to return them within time or misuse them sd Otis & Foster shall prosecute same in the law.

Subject Town Meeting #4

Vol. C-3 Page 105 1/2 - 6 Date May 19, 1729

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #3)

Voted that Mess^{rs} Otis & Foster shall provide a convenient funnel to be set on burying cloaths for strengthening and enlarging them.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 106 Date Sept 8, 1729

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Sam^l Stodden

Petent jurors:

Joseph Clark Richard Silvester

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 106 Date Dec. 8, 1729

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Maj^r Amos Turner

Petent jurors:

J^r Bro^s Bryant Nehemiah Randall

Voted that school be kept:

1/3 yr at school house near Stokbridg's mill;
1/3 yr at Benj^a Bauleh's or James Archworth's
or (formerly) J^r Otis's, or nearest to these;
1/3 yr at schoolhouse by wh^r River Meeting house.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 106 Date Dec. 8, 1729

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Selectmen to provide a school master
and designated place at northend path.

Chose Deacon Clark & J^r Bro^s Bryant
to report on petition of Benja Randall
for change in way.

Voted to join with Hingham, How-
over, Abington, Weymouth, Braintree

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 106 Date Dec. 8, 1729

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

and shall to form a new County:
chose as agents to treat with those of
other towns: Job Otis, Sam^l Stockbridge,
& Maj^r Amos Turner.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. T-1 Page 106 Date DEC. 8, 1729

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval
and payment; totalling
£172-18-11, with credits of £40-0-0.
The Town voted to make the
Rate to be £133-0-0, which was
to be raised by April 1st next.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 106 1/2 Date Feb. 26, 1729 (1730)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Sam^l Stockbridge

Grand jurors:

Jr^o Hyland Caleb Aldham

Petite jurors - Inf^r Court:

Dea^m David Jacob Jr^o Meritt

Jr^o D^r Welby Will^m Malhus

Voted that Selectmen should lett
out Thomas Floua to whom will keep him cheapest

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 106 1/2 Date Feb. 26, 1729 (1730)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Enclosed vote of House of Repre-
sentatives of Dec. 12, 1729 relative to fi-
nancial support of provincial agents
at Court of Great Britain, & chose as
agents to receive subscriptions of money:

James Lushing
Sam^l Stockbridge

Peter Lollamer
Gershom Stutson

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 106 1/2 - 7 Date Mar. 30, 1730

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Petite jurors: Caleb Torrey

Nich^o Litchfield Capt Sam^l Turner

Grand jurors: Peter Lollamer

Stephen Clap David Clap

Chose Sam^l Stockbridge & Jr^o
Cushing, Jr^o to examine request
of widdo Parker for piece of swamp.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 106 1/2 - 7 Date Mar. 30, 1730

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted that Town Treasurer discount with Constable on whose list he was his town & province rates for 1727 because he paid in Province Town.
J^{no} Mal's Voted the same regarding Joseph Neal for 1729 because he had paid in Province Town.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 107-107 1/2 Date May 18, 1730

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted not to send more than one representative.

Chose: James Cushing

Voted to allow James Cushing for his extraordinary service as Representative the 10 pounds lent him last May; and voted that Town Treasurer should redeliver his surety.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 107-107 1/2 Date May 18, ~~1730~~ 1730

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to lend Representative 10 pounds in same manner as last year.

Chose John Cushing & J^os Cushing agents to show why prayers of petitioners in part of Marshfield & part of Scituate called Two Mile should not be granted.

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 107-107 1/2 Date May 18, 1730

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card # 2)

Voted to accept of Tim^o Syms
to serve as constable in room of John Palmer.

Chose to serve as constable in
room of Thomas Man, Jun^r ^{Grand} ^{Final}

Chose Sam^l Turner & Tho^s Bryant
to settle with Jun^o Cushing over suit he
presented for Tushases on 3 latts; &

Subject TOWN Meeting #4

Vol. C-3 Page 107-107 1/2 Date May 18, 1730

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card # 3)

to settle with James Briggs for
damages he sustained thru Tushases.

Chose for Petitt Jurors:

Sam^l Turner Jun^r James House.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 107 1/2 Date Nov. 30, 1730

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Sam^l Stockbridge

Petitt Jurors:

Jo^s Foster Benja^a House

Chose agent to joyn with others
in rebuilding Barstow's Bridge:

Jun^o Cushing, Jun^r

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 108 Date Dec. 21, 1730

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator: Maj^r Turner

Chose Capt Sam^l Turner &

Genshon & Tutson agents to treat
with agents of Hanover over Flatts

Voted to buh school this year:

1/3 yr at schoolhouse near Stockbridges mill;

1/3 yr at or near Sam^l Flobbrook's

1/3 yr at or near James Cushing's house:

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 108 Date Dec. 21, 1730

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

Selectmen to provide a school
master, buh places for school
in order: 1st at Cobasset, 2nd at center,
3rd up the river.

Subject TOWN MEETING.

Vol. T-1 Page 107 Date Dec. 21, 1730

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval
and payment, totalling
£162-13-3, less credits, making
the Rate to be raised by vote
of the Town to be £130-0-0.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 108 Date Feb. 2, 1730 (1731)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Representative: Thomas Bryant

Moderator: Peter Colbamer

Petent Jurors: Jo^s Bailey Jr^o Ellmes

Joseph D. Welby Jr^o Turner

Grand Jurors:

Jr^o Ruggles Jr^o Meritt, Jr^o

Voted to put Town's proportion for
building Barstow's Bridge in Town Rate.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 108½ Date Mar. 30, 1731

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Grand Jurors: Job Otis
Sam^l Stockbridge

Petent Jurors: Joseph Tilden

James Cushing Benj^a Curtis

James Cushing Ebenezer Stutson

[Final item left incomplete]

Voted hoggs to go at large if yoked & ringed

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 109 Date May 17, 1731

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Representative: James Cushing

Moderator: Peter Colbamer

Chose Jr^o Cushing, Jr^o to answer
petition of northern part of Marshfield &
Two Mile (part of & situate) about being
made a town or precinct.

Accepted Joseph Bryant as Constable
in room of Joseph Neal & Elijah Stutson.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 109 Date May 17, 1731

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card # 1)

Accepted Ebenezer Mott as Constable
in room of Ebenezer Woodworth and
Jonathan Meritt, Jr.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 109 Date Sep. 16, 1731

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Maj^r Amos Turner

Voted that Selectmen should lett
out Thomas Humphreys or ship him
off where he is minded to goe - at their
discretion.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 109 1/2 Date Dec. 16, 1731

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Amos Turner

Voted that School be kept at same
time and place as last year under
regulation of the Selectmen

Chose for Petest Juns:

Thomas Bryant	J ^r Holbrook
Solomon Linseln	James House

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 109 1/2 Date Dec. 16, 1731

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Thomas Bryant, Sam^l
Turner, & David Clark to make up ac-
counts with James Briggs for dam-
ages by Trespass on Flatts he hired of
the Town; and J^o Cushing J^r for services
in prosecuting Trespassers; and render
same to Town Treasurer.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 108 Date Dec. 16, 1731

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

accounts presented for approval
and payment, totalling £120-0-0.
The Town voted a Rate to be
raised of £120-0-0 by the
first of May next.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 109 1/2 Date Mar. 1, 1731 (1732)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator: Amos Turner

Petent Jurors:

Ensign Otis Sam^l Holbrook
Stephen Clark J^r Caleb Torrey

Grand Jurors:

Joshua Jacob Israel Cowing

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *T-1* Page *109* Date *JAN. 30, 1732*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £195-10-3. The Town voted to make a Rate of £196-0-0 to be raised by June 1st next.

Subject *Town Meeting*
Vol. *C-3* Page *114* Date *Jan. 30, 1732*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description *Allowed, Ratified & Confirmed written agreement between Town's agents and Isaac and Jacob Lincoln - Provided Town of Hingham takes similar action.*

Subject *Town Meeting*
Vol. *C-3* Page *114 1/2* Date *Jan. 30, 1732*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description *Approved release by Mathew Gannit*

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 114 1/2 Date Jan. 30, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Accepted and confirmed agreement to pay Jacob Lincoln 2⁵ annually.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 110 Date Mar. 30, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted that hogs within Town go at large being yoked & ringed.

Grand Jurors:

Sam^l Stockbridge James Briggs

Petent Jurors: Capt Sam^l Turner

Nehemiah Randall Nich^o Litchf^d

Tho Bryant (released-served) Elijah Stetson

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 110 1/2-111 Date May 24, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Representative: Maj^r Amos Turner

Chose William Curtis Constable in room of Berja Woodworth deceased

Accepted Josiah Bryant as Constable in room of Thomas Brooks, Jr^r.

Accepted Ebenezer Mott as Constable in room of Thomas Man.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 110 1/2 - 111 Date May 24, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Allowed John Cushing Jun^r for assisting James Briggs in the case about the Flatts, etc: 40-3-6

Allowed Maj^r Turner for keeping Thomas Humphreys: 6-1-0

Allowed Sam^l Stockbridge for going with Jun^r: 1-0-0

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 110 1/2 - 111 Date May 24, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Voted to discontinue a public ways:

- 1 Way from Timothy Symms's to Groundsell Way:
- 2 Way westward from Symms's house to a beach tree at Edward Prouty's corner.

Except that owners of Hoopole Hill Cedar Swamp shall have libertie to use same in transporing timber, etc, if they close bars

Subject TOWN Meeting #4

Vol. C-3 Page 110 1/2 - 111 Date May 24, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #3)

Voted that way shall start near sd Symms's dwelling house, running near north to beach of stones on eastern side of ridge by Barn, then west of north as way is now fenced by western side of ^{land} Bryant's house to way that comes over to Groundsell Hill.

Subject TOWN Meeting #5

Vol. C-3 Page 110 1/2-111 Date May 24, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #4)

Granted to Timothy Symms,
etc. forever the land and way first
mentioned as far as his land goes;
and to Sam^l Bryant, etc. the rest
of the way first mentioned until it
meets with sd Groundsell Way.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 111 Date Jun. 20, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Thomas Bryant

Voted not to choose an agent to
answer petition of northerly part of
Marshfield & southerly part of Scituate
called the Two Mile.

Chose Job Otis, Nich^o Litchfield, & John
Crushing, Jun^r agents to treat with Flin-
ham agents about wages at Lincoln's Bridge

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 111 Date Jun. 20, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

near Bound Brook; and to agree
with the Selectmen on what it is
reasonable to do.

Voted not to hold town meet-
ings for the future at the south meeting
[house?].

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 111 1/2 - 112 Date Jun. 28, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Town Club for Day: Thomas Bryant

Moderator: John Cushing

Voted to remove restrictions from
7 acres land granted 13 Dec. 1703 to
John Lambert - now of Hanover - there-
by allowing him to dispose of same
to any of his children or make an
estate in fee simple.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 111 1/2 - 112 Date Jun. 28, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to accept of Ebenezer Mott
as constable in room of Wm. Curtis.

Chose John Cushing Jun^r, Deaⁿ
Stephen Clap, & Sam^l Stockbridge to view:

- 1 Land which Peter Colamer said by
mistake was laid out to him on ye
Foot of ye Great Dotts;

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 111 1/2 - 112 Date Jun. 28, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

- 2 Land which Israel Silvester laid out
on land formerly laid out to others, at
request of Peter Silvester;
- 3 Land layd out by James Cushing;
- 4 Land which Solomon Lincoln said
Job Otis layd out formerly on sd
Lincoln's land;

Subject TOWN Meeting #4

Vol. C-3 Page 111 1/2 - 112 Date Jun. 28, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #3)

Chose John Cushing jun^r & Sam^l Stock-
bridge to view for Solomon Lincoln a
piece of land which he said Selectmen
laid out for Thomas Bryant on his land.

Voted to lease out until Nov. 1 all their
Flatts & comon mowing grounds in or
adjoining North River with Beach and

Subject TOWN Meeting #5

Vol. C-3 Page 111 1/2 - 112 Date Jun. 28, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #4)

Flatts southward of Forth Cliff, & Forth
Cliff Meddo, hence to North River's mouth,
& beach north of Forth Cliff to Third Cliff.

Chose Capt. Sam^l Turner, Tho^s
Bryant, & John Cushing, jun^r to be agents
to execute leases for Flatts, etc, above
for such rents as they agree upon.

Subject TOWN Meeting #6

Vol. C-3 Page 111 1/2 - 112 Date Jun. 28, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #5)

Voted that no person should cut
or carry away any Grass or Sedge
from Flatts or mowing grounds before
July 31 under penalty of 2^s for each
cartload or part so cut or carried away.
sd fine being for the use of the Poor - to be
recovered by Town Treasurer at law.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 112 1/2 Date Jul. 17, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Job Altis

Capt. Sam^l Turner reported:

- 1 Humocke Flatt Beach & Humocke leased 30 June 1732 to David Clah, Caleb Jorey, Israel Chittenden, Benja^r House, & Silvanus Wing;
- 2 Great Flatt leased 30 June 1732 to Sam^l Stockbridge, John James,

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 112 1/2 Date Jul. 17, 1732

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

- James Briggs, & Ezekeil Turner;
- 3 Lower or Great Green Island leased 30 June 1732 to Solomon Lincoln, Samuel Palmer, Ebenezer Simons, Joseph D. Welly, & Sam^l Clap.

Whereupon Town approved of several leases and accepted same.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 112 1/2 - 113 Date Jan. 30, 1732 (1733)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Sam^l Stockbridge

Voted that Turn^r Treasurer should discount with James Briggs, a former Constable, 1728 Turn & Province rates of Joshua Turner, Jr. Hatch, & Benj^r Whitton; town to forgive sd rates.

Voted to discount with Jr^o Clap, a former Constable, Joshua Turners 1727 rates.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 112 1/2 - 113 Date Jan. 30, 1732 (1733)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Col^o Turner, Job Otis, & Tho^s Bryant to make up acc^{ts} with John Cushing, Sen^r, Sam^l Turner, & David Jacob Trustees

Voted that school be kept:

1/3 yr at center at school house by Stockbridges mill;

1/3 yr at house called Barlehes - or near it.

1/3 yr at schoolhouse by up River Meeting house.

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 112 1/2 - 113 Date Jan. 30, 1732 (1733)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Voted that Selectmen draw money from Treasurer to pay Briggs charges over lawsuit about Flatts.

Voted to divide or sell Flatts mowing & beach: choose to devise plan for same: J^o Cushing Sen^r, Col^o Turner, J^o Cushing Jun^r, Tho^s Hatch, Joseph Clap, Solo Lincoln,

Subject Town Meeting #4

Vol. C-3 Page 112 1/2 - 113 Date Jan. 30, 1732 (1733)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #3)

Sam^l Turner, Nich^o Litchfield, Tho^s Bryant, Deacon Clap, J^o Magoon, J^o Joseph Bailey, Sam^l Stockbridge, David Little, Job Otis, & Sam^l Barker - to report to Town as soon as they conveniently can.

Tho^s Hatch & Solo Lincoln desired their dissent to dividing Flatts entered.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 115 Date Mar. 26, 1733

Meeting: Town Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted that swine should go at large - being yoked & winged.

Voted 6 pounds for keeping a school in 2 mile - to be chosen by 3 selectmen.

Chose Deacon Clah & Caleb Jorrey to consider request of Isaac Randall about his Cedar Swamp Lott.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 115 1/2 Date Apr. 6, 1733

Meeting: Town Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Job Otis

Grand Jurors - Sup. Court:
Caleb Jorrey John Holbrook

Petent Jurors - Sup. Court:
Jho^s Bryant Timothy Symms
Wm Barly Jho^s Nickols

Chose John Cushing Jr^r agent to assist Sam^l Stockbridge in action vs Jn^o Flyland

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 115 1/2 Date May 21, 1733

Meeting: Town Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose Representative: Jho^s Bryant

Moderator: Stephen Vinal

Accepted Rob^t Stutson constable in room of Sam^l Stutson

Accepted Joseph Bryant constable in room of Elizabeth Stutson

Chose for constables: Jn^o Merrit, Jn^r

Jn^o Damon - Refused to serve

James - Flyland - Refused to serve

Nath^l Wade

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 116 Date Jul. 11, 1733

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Col^o Amos Turner
accepted Sam^l Holbrook as Constable
in room of Nath^l Wade & J^o Merritt Jun^r.
Chose as agents Job Otis, Sam^l
Stockbridge, & Nicholas Litchfield to let out
to highest bidder for one year Great Green
Island, all Flatts, Hummocks, Beach, Mow-
ing Ground, & Gull Island

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 116 Date Dec. 11, 1733

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Col^o Amos Turner
Chose as agents to handle con-
troversy betwixt J^o Flyland and any
of Town's uses: J^o Cushing, Col^o Turner,
Job Otis, Nish^o Litch^d, J^o Bry^t, Deacon
Clap, Capt. David Little, Peter Colburn,
Cap^t Sam^l Turner, Ensign Otis, J^o Cushing
Jun^r.

Subject Tow Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 116 Date Dec. 11, 1733

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (Continued from card #1)

Chose for Petet jurors:
Cap^t J^o James Is^l Chittenden
Barnabas Barker Siddon Rose

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *110* Date *DEC. 11, 1733.*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 161-8-0; which amount was voted by the Town to be raised by the Rate, payable by May 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *C-3* Page *116 1/2* Date *Feb. 26, 1733 (1734)*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description *Moderator: Amos Turner*

Grand Jurors:

John Vinal Benja Tolman

Petent Jurors:

Joseph Briggs Junr James Horse

Ezekiah Hatch Junr Vinal, Junr

Chas. Tho^s Bryant to petition Great & Generall Court for Province land for schoolhouse.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *111* Date *JAN. 20, 1734*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 228-15-10; which amount was voted to be raised by the Rate, to be payable by the first of April next.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 116 1/2 - 117 Date Mar. 28, 1734

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted that swine should goe at
large being yoked & ringed.

Voted that school should be kept:
1/3 yr at school house by Stockbridges mill;
1/3 yr at or near Sam^l Holbrook's;
1/3 yr at or near Lieut Jn^o Clap's.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 116 1/2 - 117 Date Mar. 28, 1734

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Jn^o Ewell, chosen Constable last
year, being a cripple was unable to
serve, - his fine remitted by vote of Town.

Voted to allow Nath^l Tilden Jun^r
7/11 - am't Jn^o Randall was rated in 1727
on rate bill committed to his Father Nath^l Tilden

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 116 1/2 - 117 Date Mar. 28, 1734

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Voted to disallow as insufficient
to protect the Town the bonds given to
Town Treasurer for manumission
of negroes Legar Burges & Peter Choice
Grand Jurors: Peter Collamer David Clap
Petit Jurors: Nich^o Litchfield Joseph Tilden
Deacon Stephen Clap Ebenezer Sturton

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 117 1/2 Date May 20, 1734

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Representative chosen: J^{ro} Bryant
Peter Junors:
Joseph Sober Solomon Lincoln
Accepted Robert Stutson as Con-
stable in room of Zachariah Damon
and Sam^l Palmer

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 117 1/2 Date Jul. 1, 1734

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator: J^{ro} Cushing, Sen^r
Chose as agents to let out to highest
bidder 3 flats, etc & Sulph Island:
Job Otis, Sam^l Stockbridge, Nich^o Litch-
field, David Little, & Cap^t Sam^l Barker -
to give leases for same until June 1735.
Chose same agents to settle accts
with former agents over Island controversy, etc.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 117 1/2 Date Jan. 20, 1734 (1735)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator: J^{ro} Bryant
Chose (J^{ro} Thomas?) Bryant and
(Hatherly?) Foster to examine accounts
of Constable Mott, & see what remains due.
Chose Sam^l Stockbridge & Job Otis
to examine Town Treasury, etc.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 118 Date Mar. 31, 1735

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted that hoggs should goe at large being yoked & ringed.

Voted that a pound should be built by James Andworth's on Training Field; & that Selectmen take care to get it done using as much of old Pound by mill as will be advantageous.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 118 Date Mar. 31, 1735

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Henry Meritt collector to gather what is behind & unpaid on Constable Mott's Rate Bills.

Voted that school be kept:

1/3 yr at school house by Stockbridges mill;

1/3 yr at or near Sam^l Hoolbrook's;

1/3 yr at or near center of Two Mile.

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 118 Date Mar. 31, 1735

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Voted that Ebenezer Mott should have during his life use of land where he dwells which he conveyed to Town Treasurer.

Grand Jury - Sup. Court:

Peter Colman D^m Clap

Peter Jeros: Sam^l Barbu^{jr} Sam^l Hoolbrook

John Mason, Jr^r Stephen Clap Jr^r

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 118 Date May 19, 1735

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Representative: J^o Cushing Jun^r
Moderator: J^o B Bryant
Benj^a Perry refused to serve as
Constable (elected at last meeting): &
was remitted his fine because of the
Difficult circumstances of his family.
Chose for Constables:
Eliaser Peakes Sam^l Bryant

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 122 Date May 19, 1735

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Petret Jurors:
Lieut Caleb Torrey Benj^a Curtis Jun^r
Survey^r high ways: J^o James, Jun^r
Selectmen reported that James
Stedley refused to serve as Constable &
paid his 5£ (fine) to Town Clerk.
Voted that John Cushing Jun^r should
take bonds with sureties from J^o Slyland, etc

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 122 Date Jun. 30, 1735

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: J^o B Bryant
Chose J^o B Bryant & Rich^o Litch-
field agents to lease to highest bidder
Flatts, Hummocks & Beaches on North
side of North River & also Sulph Island.
Accepted of Elisha Pierce as con-
stable in room of Israel Chittenden,
latter having hired the former.

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 122 Date Jun. 30, 1735

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to remit fine of Sam^l Bryant
for refusal to serve as constable.

Chose for constables:

Jonah Stutson Isaac Turner
in stead of Sam^l Bryant & Jeb.
Silvester who refused to serve.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 122 Date Oct. 27, 1735

Meeting: Town [*] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Tho^s Bryant

Constables - in South Precincts in
stead of those who refused to serve:

Ephraim Otis Nath^l Brooks

Accepted of Elisha Pierce as Con-
stable in room of Eleazer Peake.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 112 Date Oct. 27, 1735

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval
and payment, totalling £137-19-8,
of which amount the Town voted
to raise by Rate £136-17-6, same
to be paid by April 1st next.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 123 Date Nov. 14, 1735

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Stephen Vinal

Accepted of Robert Stutson as
Constable in room of Nath^l Brooks -
the latter having hired the former.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 123 Date Mar. 29, 1736

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted that hoggs should goe at
large being yoked & winged.

Chose Thomas Bryant, Nich^o
Litchfield, & Nehemiah Randall to view
way from White Oak Plain Bridge to Centry
Road - to what Inroachments are made
on it, what is proper to do, & report

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 123 Date Mar. 29, 1736

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Grand Jurors - Sub Court:

Job Otis Caleb Torrey

Petit Jurors - Sub Court:

Cap^t Nehemiah Randall Hatherly Foster

Nicholas Litchf^d Peter Colamer

[But Peter Colamer having served within
yr last past was excused by law] Ambrose, Jr^o

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 123 Date Mar. 29, 1736

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

M^cm^o Benj^a Briggs refused to serve as
Constable & p^d his fine to M^r Stephen
Vinal of y^e Select men.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 126 Date Mar. 29, 1736

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to discontinue way on
easterly side of Caleb Torrey's going
from his old house to road that
goes from Bryant's up Herring
Brook Hill on condition that
Caleb Torrey give 10 foot strip of
land to make road on other side
of his place 40 feet in breadth.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 126 1/2 Date May 10, 1736

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Representative: J^m^o Cushing, Jun^r
Voted that school be kept:

1/3 yr at middle of Town - at schoolhouse by mill

1/3 yr at or near Sam^l Holbrook's

1/3 yr at or near Lieut J^m^o Clap's

Sam^l Bryant, who was chosen con-
stable in March, alledged that he was not
able to serve in office: voted to remit his fine

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 126 1/2 Date May 10, 1736

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Accepted of Elisha Pierce to serve
as Constable in room of James Merrit
& Jacob Vinal, Jr^m - latter having hired former.

Chose for Constables in room of those
who refused to serve: James Cushing &
J Chabody, ^{Merrit} but considering former had for-
merly refused & paid his fine vote to remit

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 126 1/2 Date May 10, 1736

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

his fine; & chose in his room Jhelon Silvester
chose Tho^s Bryant & Nich^o Litchfd to
lease out to highest bidder all Flatts, Mow-
ing Grounds, Hermscks, & Beach at North River

chose to consider matter of Flatts, etc:
Jn^o Cushing Sen^r, David Little, Dea. Clap,
Sam^{ll} Stockbridge, Nich^o Litchf^d, Job Otis,

Subject TOWN Meeting #4

Vol. C-3 Page 126 1/2 Date May 10, 1736

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #3)

Jn^o Cushing Jr^m, Sol^o Lincoln, Cap^t Randall,
Cap^t Clap, Jo^s Briggs, (Peter?) Colbamer, the
Selectmen, Caleb Torrey, Cap^t Sam^{ll} Turner,
Tho^s Bryant, Joseph Bailey.

chose Cap^t Samuel Turner, David Little,
Cap^t Sam^{ll} Barber to settle claims in action of
Stockbridge, Clap, & Chittenden and Jn^o Thylaud.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 133 Date Nov. 11, 1736

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Peter Lollanen

Chose Nath^l Church Jun^r Constable in room of Schabod Merrit who is removed out of Town.

Voted to bring forward writt of ejection against Jn^o Flyland for possession of Humock Flatt Beach Humocks + Meddo lying southwest of juncture of channel with beach

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 133 Date Nov. 11, 1736

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Jn^o Cushing Jun^r agent to bring forward prosecution an action of ejection against Jn^o Flyland for possession of Humock Flatt Meddo + beach + humock southward of place where channel comes to beach.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 113 Date Nov. 11, 1736

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £290-11-6, same to be raised by Rate of like amount as voted by the Town, to be paid by March 1st next.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 133 Date Dec. 13, 1736

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Benshom Stutson

Petuit jurors chosen:

Abiel Turner Joseph Bailey, jr^r
Israel Peaks John Foster

Accepted of Nath^l Church Sen^r as constable in room of son Nath^l Church jr^r

Accepted of Robt Stutson as constable in room of Gehrson Silvester.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 127 Date Mar. 29, 1737

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted that John Ruggles should be Pound Keeper wh River when wh River Pound is moved on or near Training Field on or near wh River Meeting House.

Voted to revive & renew order on vote of Town respecting killing of Black-birds & Squirrels made in 1708/9.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 133 Date Apr. 11, 1737

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Peter Collamer

Chose Jr^o Cushing & David Little agents to defend actions which John Fly-land commenced against sundry Tissues.

Voted that Selectmen order Town Treasurer to draw fifty pounds out of Treasury & give same to Jr^o Cushing one of agents for above defense.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 133 Date Apr. 11, 1737

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Grand Jurors:

Peter Colman

John James

Petut Jurors:

Sam^l Stodden

Jonah Stutson

Jed Dwellly

Eleazer Peake

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 134 Date May 16, 1737

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Representative: Jn^o Cushing

Petut Jurors:

Elisha Silvester

William Curtis

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 134 Date Jun. 6, 1737

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Representative: Nich^o Litchfield

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 134-134½ Date Jun. 20, 1737

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Tho^s Bryant

Adjourned meeting to school-house near Stockbridges' mill.

Voted that school be kept:

1/3 yr at above schoolhouse

1/3 yr at Lieut^t Jn^o Clap's

1/3 yr at or near J^r Jason's dwelling house.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 134-134½ Date Jun. 20, 1737

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose Tho^s Bryant and Sam^l Stockbridge agents to lease out to highest bidder Town's North River Common Flatts Moving Ground Beach & Hemlocks.

Chose Tho^s Bryant & Sam^l Stockbridge to make up acct with agent & any concerned with defending lessees in

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 134-134½ Date Jun. 20, 1737

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #3)

last action which Hyland had against them; & to give orders on Town's reasons for whatever accts they found to be due.

Chose for constables in room of those who refused to serve:

Ambrose Cole, J^r Ephraim Otis
Sam^l Litchfield.

Subject TOWN Meeting #4

Vol. C-3 Page 134/134½ Date Jun. 20, 1737

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #3)

Voted that Jn^o Cushing be desired to purchase a record book for Town use; & that Mr. Foster Town Treasurer be desired to pay for same

Voted that Selectmen should sett up Pound near up river meeting house or training field as they judge best, etc.

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 134½ Date Sep. 19, 1737

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description & names by Lot for Petitt Jurors:

Jn^o Meritt Jnr^o
Jn^o Slatch

Joseph Ellmes
Edward Jenkins

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 134½ Date Sep. 26, 1737

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: Jho^s Bryant

Accepted Elisha Pierce as Constable in room of Ambrose Cole, Jnr^o

Jho^s Collier refused to serve as Constable. Town remitted his fine on request

Voted that Town Meetings for future as to place be appointed as Selectmen think fitt.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *114* Date *Nov. 21, 1737*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £130-8-0.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *C-3* Page *134 1/2* Date *Dec. 15, 1737*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Drawn by Tott for Petter Junos:*

Abijah Tutson

Joshua Lincoln

Robt Ellmes

Ja^s Studley

Subject *TOWN MEETING #1*

Vol. *C-3* Page *134 1/2 135* Date *Feb. 20, 1737 (1738)*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Moderator: Tho^s Bryant*

Voted to defend Town's title to Hummock Flat Beach & Hummocks by a writ of ejection against J^r Hyland who challenged Town's sole right & title to land bounded by: Beginning a point where channel of North River comes to beach at southerly end of

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 134½-135 Date Feb. 20, 1737 (1738)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Fourth Cliff Middle so called, thence East to sea, thence South with sea to mouth of North River, thence with North River to starting point. Same to be tried in Superior Court of Common Pleas at Plymouth.

Subject TOWN Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 134½-135 Date Feb. 20, 1737 (1738)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Chose to represent Town in suit:
Jno Cushing, David Little, Tho^s Bryant,
James Hatch, Jno Magoon Jr, Nehemiah
Randall, Stephen Clap, Peter Colman,
Sam^l Turner, David Clap, Eusebius Otis,
& Joseph Tilden.

Subject TOWN Meeting #4

Vol. C-3 Page 134½-135 Date Feb. 20, 1737 (1738)

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #3)

Grand jurors chosen:
Job Otis Jno Palmer
Petit jurors chosen by Lots:
Sam^l Stockbridge Jas Briggs
Benj^a Randall Bath Turner

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 130-130½ Date Mar. 29, 1738

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers

Voted to allow 15 pounds a piece
to Sam^l Bryant & Elisha Pierce for
gathering all the rates in town this year.

Chose Deacon Clap & Ensign
Randall to treat with Gilbert Brooks
about way up Randall's Hill; & with Gidden
& Tutson about way across his land to Swelby's.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 130-130½ Date Mar. 29, 1738

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

Voted to allow any person billing
a wild cat in Town same amount out
of Town Treasury as they are to receive
by Law out of Province Treasury.

Voted to allow 10 shillings to Jas^s
Lambert for billing a wild cat recently.

Voted likewise about Will^m Banel Jr^v

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 130-130½ Date Mar. 29, 1738

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #2)

Voted to allow Joseph Bryant ball^{ll}
of acct^t (for serving writts on Glylands)
the sum of 2-10-6.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 130 1/2 Date Apr. 12, 1738

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Grand jurors - Sub. Court:

Peter Collamer Joseph Tilden

Patent jurors - Sub. Court:

George King Jon^a Jackson
Joseph Clark, Jr^r John Bates

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 135 Date May 15, 1738

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chosen Representative:

Nich^o Litchfield

Appointed Patent jurors:

Isaac Hatch Tho^s Brooks

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 136 Date May 29, 1738

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Notice having been given
in Scituate and that part of Hanover
which was Scituate.

David Little chosen moderator.

Agents chosen to manage flats.

Committee chosen to settle accounts
of former agents.

Committee chosen to widen way up Randall's hill

Subject TOWN Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 135 Date Sep. 11, 1738

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Patent Jurors Appointed:

Ebenezer Sturson

Eben Simons

Joseph Foster

Eb. Woodworth

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 115 Date Dec. 18, 1738

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 134-1-2, same amount being voted by the Town to be the Rate for this year.

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 137 Date Mar. 26, 1739

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers

Voted to allow Constables twelve pounds apiece for gathering rates when they have completed their service.

Voted to remit Mr. Barnabas Barker's rates for last year; and to request the assessors to refrain from rating him

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 137 Date Mar. 26, 1739

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

for current year because of his extraordinary loss of goods by fire.

Voted to discount with Constable Pierce Ephraim Tilden's rates for 1736 and 1737.

Voted to discontinue way from Country Road across land of Giddion Stutson to that formerly Barstow's.

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 137 1/2 Date Mar. 26, 1739

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #2)

Granted to Giddion Stutson, his heirs and assigns forever, in consideration of four pounds paid by order of town to Gilbert Brooks and Thos. Brooks for land alienated from their holdings by way going up Randall's hill.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 137 1/2 Date April 11, 1739

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Selection of jurors.

Grand jurors: Peter Colbamer
Joseph Tilden

Petent jurors: Job Otis
Beng^a Pierce
Thomas Mann
Jr^o Colbamer

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 140½ Date May 21, 1739

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Nicholas Litchfield chosen
Representative for following year.
David Little chosen moderator.
Thomas Bryant and (Capt. Caleb Joney
chosen agents for Town flats and mow-
ing grounds.
Voted to order former agents to prosecute all
delinquent rent payers two months hence.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 140½ Date Sept. 11, 1739

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Henry Merit, Jonah Stinson,
and Benjamin Farrow chosen as
petit jurors.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 136 Date Dec. 29, 1739

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Peter Collamer chosen clerk
for the day and then sworn.
Thos. Bryant chosen moderator.
Capt. John Clap and Sam. Clap cho-
sen committee to protect deer.
Attested by Peter Collamer
Town Clerk for the Day

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 130 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date Feb. 18, 1739 (1740)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Grand Jurors:

John Vinal Rich^d Silvester

Retiree Jurors:

Joseph Church Benja^a Ludworth
Ebⁿ Baily

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 137 $\frac{1}{2}$ -8 Date Mar. 17, 1739 (1740)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Officers

Voted to hold school during year:

$\frac{1}{3}$ at school house near Stockbridge mill;

$\frac{1}{3}$ at school house near Gershom Stutson's;

$\frac{1}{3}$ at Sam^t Holbrook's dwelling house.

Remitted Benj^a Perry, Jr^r rates for last two years and until he is under better circumstances.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 137 $\frac{1}{2}$ -138 Date Mar. 17, 1739 (1740)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

On request of Mr. Baily voted to accept Benj^a House in place of Joseph Baily as Constable and to allow him the twelve pounds.

Voted twelve pounds to constables for services.

Chose as agents for town flats etc. J^r Hos.

Bryant, and Abht Caleb Torrey.

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page 137 $\frac{1}{2}$ -138 Date Mar. 17, 1739 (1740)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #2)

Chose to represent town in suit vs John Flyland:
John Lushing, David Little, Thos. Bryant,
James Hatch, Nehemiah Randall, Stephen
Clap, Peter Collamer, Sam^l Turner, David
Clap, Ensign Otis, and Joseph Tilden.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 140 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date May 19, 1740

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Nicholas Litchfield chosen as
representative for following year.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 117 Date DEC. 29, 1740

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts were presented for
approval and payment, totalling
£ 260-0-0: less credit of £ 100-0-0
from the Flats, made the Rate
to be raised for the year £ 160-0-0
and paid before March 1st next.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page B 10 Date Mar. 23, 1740 (1741)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Election of Officers

Voted to allow Constables 24 pounds to be paid on completion of service.

Voted to allow 4 pence per head brought to designated receivers to any inhabitant before June 10 for killing Blackbirds, Squirrels, Crows, or Rats - killing to be within Town.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page B 10 Date Mar. 23, 1740 (1741)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose to receive and destroy forthwith heads of Blackbirds, Squirrels, Crows, & Rats: Capt^t David Clap, Stephen Vinal, Deacon Pierce, Capt^t John Clap, & Ensign Jonah Stutson - the foregoing having volunteered to serve gratis.

Subject Town Meeting #3

Vol. C-3 Page B 10 Date Mar. 23, 1740 (1741)

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description (continued from card #2)

Voted that Town Treasurer shall receive of the Constables Bills of Credit of this Province or the neighboring Colonies or Manufactory bills so called.

Chose Mr^r Bryant & Mr^r Cushing to make up accts with (Fatherly?) Foster former Treasurer.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page B 11 Date Mar. 23, 1740 (1741)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Grand jurors Chosen:

Berija Briggs

Berija Bailey

Patent jurors Chosen:

Jon^a Merritt Jun^r

Ambrose Cole

Israel Vinal

Joseph Foster

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 138-8/2 Date Mar. 30, 1741

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Having been duly called in
Situate and that part of Hanover which
was Situate.

Deacon Stephen Clap chosen Moderator.

Chosen to represent the town in the John
Hiland suit at Plymouth: Jun^r Cushing,
David Little, Thomas Bryant, James
Hatch, Nehemiah Randall, Stephen

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 138-138 1/2 Date Mar. 30, 1741

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Clap, Peter Colbamer, Sam^{ll}

Turner, David Clap, Ensign Otis,

Joseph Tilden.

Chosen agents for town flats, etc:

Thomas Bryant, Cap^t Caleb Torrey.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 138½ Date May 21, 1741

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Held at North Meeting House.

Jho^o Clap chosen clerk for the day.

Nich^o Litchfield chosen town's representative
at Great and Gen^l Court Assembly on 27th inst.

Jho^o. Bryant chosen moderator.

Voted to keep Grammar School following year:

1/3 time at Schoolhouse near Stokbridge Mill;

1/3 time at or near house of James Lambert;

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 138½ Date May 21, 1741

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1) [merit]
1/3 time at or near house of Ensign Henry]

Voted to accept as Constables Benj^o Florise
and Sol^o Lincoln in place of Sam^l Brown
and Gilbert Brooks, chosen in March.

Chose Thomas Bryant jr^o, Job Otis, and
Capt Sam^l Turner to study matter of
laying out two new ways

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 139 Date June 29, 1741

Meeting: Town [x] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Nich^o Litchf^d chosen representative

Subject TOWN Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 131 1/2 Date Nov. 21, 1741

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator: J^hs Bryant

Job Otis & Sam^l Turner reported that 22 June 1741 they viewed wages pursuant to Turner's order and judged the way from James Barker's to Robt Woodward's would better accommodate the Publick than a way across Benja Jacob's land; but as the owners of land at places were

Subject TOWN Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 131 1/2 Date Nov. 21, 1741

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

unwilling to hart with same they judged it not convenient for Town to proceed any further at present.

This report accepted by Town.

Voted that all lessee who are or shall be delinquent over rent for Flatts shall be prosecuted in Law.

Subject TOWN Meeting.

Vol. T-1 Page 118 Date Nov. 23, 1741

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 312-5-0. There being £ 40-0-0 in the Treasury and a credit of £ 170-0-0 from the Flatts, a Rate of £ 100-0-0 was voted, same to be paid by March 1st next.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 139 Date Mar. 1, 1741 (1742)

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of officers.

Voted to give constables twelve pounds each on completion of duties.

After electing James Studly constable it was found he was ineligible for office thru having "served or paid his fine within seven years last past".

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 140 Date May 17, 1742

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description J. Hos. Clark chosen Representative.

Stephen Vinal chosen Moderator.

Anthony Collamore and John Dwelly chosen Constables.

Stephen Vinal and John Hyland chosen petit jurors for next Plymouth Court.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 139 1/2 Date June 14, 1742

Meeting: Town [X] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Due notice having been given in S. Citrate and that part of Hanover which was S. Citrate.

Voted to let out flats, etc to highest bidder; chose J. Hos. Bryant and Capt. Jorey as agents therefor.

Designated to represent town in Hyland suit at Plymouth. (card #2)

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 139 1/2 Date June 14, 1742

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

To represent the town in Highland suit:
Jn^o Wishing, David Little, Tho Bryant,
Jn^o Bailey, Jn^u, Nehemiah Randall, Ste-
phen Clap, Ensign Otis, Joseph Tilden.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 140 Date July 6, 1742

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Peter Collamer chosen Moderator.

Capt. David Clap, Sam^t Stockbridge, and
Joseph Tilden chosen committee to se-
lect jurors from Selectmen's list.

Saul Stockbridge and Joseph Clap
chosen grand jurors for superior court.

John James, Jn^o and Charles Turner chosen
Petit Juror for Superior Court.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 119 Date Oct. 25, 1742

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Meeting incomplected and
adjourned to Oct. 27, 1742.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 119 Date Oct. 27, 1742

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment; totalling £101-13-1/2, which less the Rent of the Flats - £15-0-0, left a balance of £86-13-1/2. A Rate of £86-9-0 1/2 was voted, some to be paid by March 1st next.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 136 1/2 Date Nov. 16, 1742

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Held at South Meeting House.

Thos. Clap chosen moderator.

Chose committee of 3 to settle Lawsuit with John Flyland et al.

Voted that agents collect "in the Law" all dues unpaid Jan 1st next.

Chose committee of twelve to devise plan for dishoing of flatts, etc.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 136 1/2 Date Feb. 1, 1742

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Appointed a committee of nine to draw up a plan for apportioning flatts, mowing ground, hummocks, and beach between towns of Hanover and Scituate.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 141½ Date Mar. 15, 1742 (1743)

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Held at Northerly Meeting House.

Election of officers.

1/3 voted to hold school for present year:

1/3 time at Schoolhouse near Stockbridge mill;

1/3 time at South meeting house as near
as may be;

1/3 time at Ensign Henry Merriots or as
near there as may be.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 136½ Date May 10, 1743

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Appointed three agents to sur-
vey Great Flatt in the North River.

Chose J. hos. Bryant and Capt. Torrey
as agents for town flatts, etc for ensuing year.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 140 Date June 20, 1743

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Stephen Vinal chosen moderator.

Samuel Turner, Peter Colamer, and Caleb

Torrey chosen committee to select jurors.

Samuel Stockbridge and Joseph T. Idler
chosen for grand jurors.

Dea. George Kinge and Joseph Wade
chosen as petrel jurors.

Subject *Town Meeting*

Vol. C-3 Page 140 1/2 Date *Aug. 16, 1743*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description *Peter Colman chosen moderator.*

*Voted to pay Barnabas Barker for care
of Orient - an Indian woman.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. T-1 Page 120 Date *Oct. 25, 1743*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Accounts presented for approval
and payment, totalling £94-8-11,
less credits from Town Fund £20-0-0,
made the Rate for the year to be
£75-0-0, same to be paid
by March 1st, next.*

Town Meeting

Vol. C-3A

Page 1

5 - 1743

South Meeting House

Chose: Moderator -

Thomas Clap

Town Clerk

J^m Cushing

Select men and Assessors

J^m Clap,

Thomas Pierce; ... Torrey

Town Treasurer; Mr. Josth Cushing Jr.

Constables; Benj^m House, Nathan

Rickles

voted

(over)

to give them three pounds apiece for gathering rates.

Surveyor of Highways: Timothy White Jr. ; David

Little Jr. ; Ensign Cole ; Benj^m Jacob ;

Joseph Foster ; Gideon Stetson Jr. ;

Robert Barker ; Joshua Lapham ; Joseph Clap Jr.

~~Israel~~ (^{rael}?) Vinal ; Benj^m Randall ; Barnabas Barker

Titheing men : Wm. Barrel ; James Cudworth

Deacon King : Timothy White.

Surveyor of Boards & Timber : Benjamin Tolman

and Jon^a Merritt Jr. ;
Fence Viewers : Cap^{tn} David Clap ; Stephen Vinal ;

Benj^a House

continued on card 2.

Town Meeting

Vol. C-3A

Page 1

5 -

1743

Hog RIVERS : Ensign Otis ; Thomas Pincin ;

Samuel Palmer .

Dealer of Leather : James Briggs .

Pound Keepers : James Cudworth

J^m Ruggles

To Prosecute The Law Relating to DEER,

Cap^{tn} J^m Clap

(over)

also voted
that the school should be kept
as near the north meeting House as may
be, one half of the year
and ye other as near ye South Meeting
House as may be
for the following year -

Town Meeting

3.

Vol. C-3A Page 1 and 1/2 14 May 1744

Representative: Thomas Clap Esq.

Moderator: Thomas Bryant Esq.
Page 1 1/2

Voted: those living near school to repair at their own
cost school near Stockbridge mill within 3
months.

voted to accept Anthony Collamer as Constable in
place of Nathan Pickles.

Town Meeting

4.

Vol. C-3A Page 1 1/2 11 March 1744

Moderator: Thosth Clap Esq.

Clerk: Jn^o Cushing

Selectmen & Assessors: Jn^o Clap, Caleb Torrey, Tho. Pincin

Treasurer: Joseph Cushing Junior

Constables: Abiel Turner, Ebenezer Bailey &

voted to allow them 3^d for collecting rates

Surveyor James Merout; Elisha ...

Job Vinal, ... Otis Jr, Ichabod Damon, Joseph
Foster, Job Clap, Sam^l Stockbridge, Tho^s Pincin

Sam^d Bryant, Peleg Curtis, Rob^t Barker
Sam^d Clap^o, Ben^a Hatch Jun^r.

Tithing men: Josie Turner, Jon^s Jackson, Joseph Dwellly
Surveyor Board & Timber: Ben^s Tolman, In^a Merritt Jr.

Fence Viewers. Cap^t. David Clap, Stephen Vinal

Hog River. ^{BEN^a...} Joshua Young Thomas Jenkins
Jno Palmer Jr. & ? ?

Dealer of Leather Mr. James Briggs

5.

Town Meeting

Vol. C-3A

Page 1 $\frac{1}{2}$

11 March 1744

Pound keeper: James Ludworth + John Ruggles
To Prosecute the Law relating to "Deer"; (DEER)
Cap^t In^o Clap

Voted. that school be kept following year $\frac{1}{3}$ at
school house near Stockbridge Mill, one $\frac{2}{3}$
at school near up River meeting House. and

other $\frac{1}{3}$ at Sam^x Browns or as near
there as may be.

Town Meeting

Vol. C-3A Page 1. 5 - 1743

Held at South Meeting House. Chose

Moderator - Thomas Clap

Town Clerk J^m Cushing

Selectmen + assessors J^m Clap,
Thomas Clap

Town Meeting

Vol. C-3A

Page 2

24 June 1745

in Hanover, that part of Hanover which was Sectuate.

Moderator, Tho^s. Bryant Esq.

Also, voted Tho^s. Bryant Esq. & Capt. Caleb Torrey to be
agents to Lett & Lease unto highest bidder all towns

Common, Mowing Ground, Humocks & beach in adjoining
river until the final Monday in Oct^r. next.

Also Town chose Tho^s. Bryant, Caleb Torrey, Ezekiel Turner, agents
to settle all ? safe. The flatts & see what belongs
to Sectuate & what belongs to Hanover, upon ye adjustment

after they have ordered the payment of which charge
has arose ab^o the same.

also ye town chose M^r. Benj^a. Stetson, Joseph House

? of Dec. Tho^s. Joslin to sett off to Hanover

their one seventh part of all ye town flatts, Common mowing
ground, Humocks & beach & the other agents

chose the Sept. meeting for ye purpose with Stetson

and Hunt are to proceed & Hanover

their p^r one seventh parts, to make report at ye
meeting = Mon. of Oct. next

Town Meeting

Vol. C-3A

Page 2

20 May 1745

Caleb Torrey chosen representative for following year.
Samuel Clap, & James Sambout grand jurors. 24 June 1745

Town Meeting. Vol. C-3A page 3 12 Oct. 1745

Com. Tho. Bryant, Caleb Torrey, Zeekial Turner - Reported
"Have settled accounts about the flatts - Humocks, & Brook
and we find there is due from Town of Hanover the sum
of twenty six pounds - fourteen shillings - & one penny."
Report accepted by town. Town treasurers should
deliver to Hanover Town treasurers for grants of
flatts to the amount aforesaid above 26. 14. 1.
Also - town voted that Cushing & Bryant should
settle account with Town Treas., & rectify any

mistake in Their former settling accounts
with Mr. Hatherly Foster, their former treas.

Town Meeting. Vol, C-3A ^{12th.} Second Mon. Oct. 1745

Thro. Bryant moderator Page 2 1/2

Sectuate agents made report of business with Hanover. VIZ
10th Oct. 1745, Have bounded out to Hanover, Their portion
(Description follows) of flats - humocks - etc. one seventh part
Remainder belongs to Sectuate & Their successors forever
(cont.)

Town Meeting. Vol, C-3A ^{12th.} Second Mon. Oct. 1745

Thro. Bryant moderator Page 2 1/2

Sectuate agents made report of business with Hanover. VIZ
10th Oct. 1745, Have bounded out to Hanover, Their portion
(Description follows) of flats - humocks - etc. one seventh part
Remainder belongs to Sectuate & Their successors forever
(cont.)

James Briggs, Thomas Pincin Barnabas Barber,
Peleg Curtis, Joshua Lincoln, Benj. Stodder Jr. Benjamin
Hatch Junr.
Tythingmen - Joseph Turner, Jonathan Jackson
Joseph Dwelly -
Surveyors of Boards, Timber, Plank, etc.
Benjamin Tolman & Jonathan Merritt Junr.
Fence Viewer, Capt. David Clay Stephen Vinal and
Benjamin House.
Hogg RIEVES, Ezekiel Merritt Jr. Jno. Sutton, William
Silvester and Israel Turner -
Dealer of Leather James Briggs

Town Meeting Vol. C-3A page 3 1/2 1745

For Pound Keepers James Budworth & John Ruggles
for to prosecute ye Law Relating to Deer -
John Cap.

Also chose Jm^o. Cushing & Caleb Torrey agents to
Petition ye General Court in said Towns Behalf
for an Abatement of ye ~~Gen. Court~~ Province
Tax set upon P Town since ye Year 1741
These may Certifie yts sd. above persons

and ye constables of y^e Town are directed
to warn them to take their Oaths of Office
according to Law Jm. Cushing, Town Clerk

Town Meeting Vol. C-3A page 4

voted. that school House be kept the following year 1/2
those at school house near the up River meeting house
one half near North meeting house.

Voted to give Liberties to the owner of the Land at
Ran -? Comon to Callas to set up gates across the
highway there & continue them, til the Town shall
otherwise order

Also, town chose Tho^o. Bryant and Capt. Caleb Torrey
to lease out for one year next coming, all the town of
Sutuate flats Comon Mowing Ground, Hamocks &

beach in and adjoining to the North River &
to take effectual care to burn the wood or trees
growing or being on the Hummocks & Beach from being
cut, carried away & also to take care that all persons
are presented in the law at Town Court who shall
cut down or carry away any wood or trees
also said Town by vote of a bond given sd. Town
Treasurer by Mrs Mary Booth & Dea. Thomas
Pierce to save the Town harmless & free from
charge about her negro man named Peter &
decreed that the Town Treas. would take care of
ye bond -

Town Meeting, C-3A p. 4 1/2

chose Town Clerk, Thomas Clap

Grandjurymen in ye town of Jno. Ellms who was not
by law obliged to serve & Declined serving, being ?

Town Clerk Jno. Cushing

Selectmen Capt. Jno. Clap, Capt. Caleb Torrey, Dea. Tho:
Pierce

Town Treasurer, Joseph Cushing

Constables Jno. Palmer, Jr., Benj^a. Pierce Jr.

Surveyor of Highways, J... Studley, David Little Jr.

Mich^a Sitchfield, David Cole, Jacob Vinal Jr.

Benj^a. Jacob, Nathan Pickles, James Bowker, Amos
Curles, Oliver Winalow, ? Richard Turner

Benjamin Hatch, Israel ~~Vinal~~, Cudworth,

Tithing men: James Cudworth, Elisha Foster, ~? Palmer
Gilbert ? ~ & Benjamin Stodder Jr.

Fence Viewers - Capt David Clap, Stephen Vinal: Benj^a Hunt

Surveyors of Boards etc: Benjamin Tolman; Jno Merritt Jr

High RIVER: Samuel Jenkins; For the ? Joshua Randall

Leather ... ? Palmer

Pound Keeper James Briggs

Deer

Capt. John Clap Jno R John Ringles

Town Meeting Vol. C-3A page 5

Mr. Ensign Otis Dwelling House so long as he shall keep up
the Grist Mill which he is about to build near the Harbour.
Also sd. Town granted to Joshua Otis his House &
Three Rod Square of land at ye Landing Place East
side of sd. way near Ensign Otis, to be laid out. Ensign
Otis, Timothy White, Saml. Jenkins so as not to
discommode the way over the Landing Place & when
the is laid out to be recorded by ye town Clerk

also, town granted & confirmed to Joshua Studley of
Hanover, his heirs & assigns for ever. SEVEN acres of
land - The use of which was by the sd. Town granted
to his father Be Studley on the 7th day of March
1714.

Town Meeting Vol. C-3A. page 5 continued

Also: sd Town voted to Discontinue ye highway that
goes by Houses Land of Thomas Bryant Jr. ye whole
Extent of . . . to where it meets the Road that goes from
the Parsonage House by the up RIVER Meeting House
. . . . where Capt. Randall Dwells & also
granted that part of ye way lying betwixt ye East
Side of ye Brook? P Road going from ye Sd.
Parsonage unto Thomas Bryant Esq. his heirs & assigns
his paying sd Town Treasurer 20 £, old . . . Bills
within one month next coming & also town granted

to Elisha Silvester Jr. East side of sd. Brook - the remaining part ... way from ye east side of sd Brook ... way yt. goes from R meeting House to ye R Randalls House by way that goes from he paying to town Treas. 15 £ old tender within one month next coming.

Town meeting. Vol. C-3A Page 5 1/2

continued -- should pay what Jeremiah Hatch was Rated
Constable Colamore Bills - Constable Abrial Bills
and Constable William Bills in Province Town -
County Rate -- several Constables or there " "
" " " "

At a meeting 18 May 1747, ^{said} Town chose for a
Representative Capt. Caleb Torrey. at a Select
meeting - 6 July 1747 Town chose for a moderator
Thomas Bryant Esq. Also sd. Town chose Tho^s. Bryant

4 Capt. William Torrey to search out until 19 May next
all the town of Scituate's flatts. Common mowing ground
Humocks & beach adjoining to the North River & to take
effectual care to secure the wood or trees growing
or being on ye Humocks & beach from being cut &
carried away & also to take effectual care that all
persons are prosecuted in ye LAW at sd. Town
Court who shall cut down or carry away any
of sd. wood or trees.

Town meeting. Vol. C-3A page 6.

Town chose for moderator Tho^s. Clap & for town clerk,
Jm. Cushing who excused himself & then Jm. Cushing Jr
for Selectmen & assessors Capt. Caleb Torrey, Dca. Tho^s
.. Clap Jr. ..

For Town Treas. Dca. Joseph Cushing Jr.

1. Constables, Adam Baulley & Israel Turner but
sd. Israel refused & paid five pounds old tenor to yr
Treas. Then Benj Curtis excused upon paying 5 lb
old tenor; Then said town chose Barnabas Barker
also voted to allow their constables 3 lb ..

Town meeting Vol. C. 3A page 6

continued

For survey of highways; Ambrose Cole, Jm. Merritt
Jacob Vinal, Benj^a House, Elisha Merritt, Joshua
Rogers, Benj^a Bryant, Dca. Clap, Rich. Turner
.. a c Lincoln Jr. Callam, Lazarus Bowker,
Benj^a Hatch, ... Benj Randall, James Jenkins,
Charles Turner.

For Tithingmen, Tho^s Stockbridge, Amos Curtis,
Wm. Wilson, & David Cole.

For fence viewers, Capt David Clap, ... Vinal,
& Benj^a House.

For surveyor of Board, Benj^a Tolman & Jm^a Merritt Jr

" Hogg river, Joseph Buck, Jm^a ..

.. Randall & Giddon ..

" Sealer of Leathers James Briggs

For pound keeper Cudworth & Jm. Rueffler

" prosecuting the law relating to Deans -

Capt. Jm^a Clap

Town Meeting Vol. C-3A Page 6 1/2

?

Sd. Town chose for a moderator John Cushing Esq.
chose Tho^s Bryant, & Capt Caleb TORREY to lease out
for one year to comence on ye 19 day may - Instant,
all the Town of Seelate flats - common mowing
ground, Humocks & Beech in and ad joining to the
North River and to take effectual Care to secure
(Etc)

for constable Joseph Clap

** Representatives Capt. Caleb TORREY.

19 Sept. 1745 Town moderator Tho^s Bryant
Constable, Joseph Clap. but Clap refused and paid 5 Pounds
to go to Treas. then Joseph Northey chosen - he refused
and paid 5 Pounds S. E. To Treas

4th Oct. 1745 moderat^r Er, Joshua Jacob
Constable Capt. David Clap and
also voted to allow Clap 13 pounds S. E. to be
paid when he has paid in his taxes.

Town meeting. 27th. 1748 Vol. C-3A P. 7

moderator J^r. Joseph Cushing J^r.

voted to keep Grammar School ye following year one half at
oz. near MR. James Cushing as ye Selectmen can
provide a place & ye other half at or near Mr. Sam^l Brown
as Selectmen can provide a place

Petition to ye General Court that ye Building of a new
Court House in ye County of Plymouth may be Deferred
for some time and ye tax for paying (large m^o...
- be Deferred Likewise and before sd. House is built
Said Town of PEMBROKE, Pembroke, may be made.

ye Shier town in sd. county.

27 March 1749, meeting North Meeting House -
chose moderators, John Cushing; Clerk, John Cushing
JR; Selectmen & assessors, Capt. John Clap, Capt.
David Clap & Joseph Bailey
Treas., Dea. Joseph Cushing Jr.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. C-3 Page 136½ Date July 2, 1744

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description
Chose J. hoo. Bryant chosen moderator.
Chose J. hoo. Bryant and Capt. Caleb Torrey
agents for town flats, etc., until April 1st next.
Chose committee to set off one
seventh of common flats, etc., to
town of Hanover.

Subject TOWN MEETING,

Vol. T-1 Page 121 Date Oct. 8, 1744

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval
and payment, totalling
£ 78-18-8, less credit from
Town Flats of £ 20-0-0, left a
Rate of £ 58-18-8 to be raised,
and paid by March 1st next.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 122 Date Oct. 14, 1745.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval
and payment, totalling £ 73-16-3,
less credit from Rent of Flats,
£ 30-16-3, left a Rate of £ 43-0-0
to be raised by the Rate. So voted;
same to be paid by Mar. 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *123* Date *Oct. 13, 1746*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 65-10-2³/₄, There being a credit of like amount from Rent of the Flats, there was no Tax this year.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *124* Date *Oct. 6, 1747*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 90-5-4, less credit of £ 65-0-0 from Rents of the Flat left a Rate of £ 25-0-0 to be raised by Taxes this year, same to be paid by March 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING,*

Vol. *T-1* Page *124* Date *Nov. 9, 1747*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Appointed John Cushing to act as Agent in conferring with other Towns interested in repairing North River Bridge.
Voted to raise £ 20-0-0 for defraying cost of rebuilding North River Bridge.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *125* Date *Sept. 12, 1748*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 204-07-09, less credit of £ 80-0-0 raised previous year and £ 19-07-09 from Rents of Flats, making a Rate of £ 125-0-0 to be raised and paid by March 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *125-6* Date *Oct 2, 1749*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 281-02-10; the Town voted to make a Rate of £ 150-0-0, to be paid by March 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *127* Date *Oct. 10, 1750.*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 103-12-11; less Rents of the Flats £ 67-17-4 making the Rate to be raised of £ 40-0-0, same to be paid by Feb 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *128* Date *Oct. 9, 1751*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 120-15-4, less credit from Rent of Flats £ 29-0-0. Voted to make a Rate of £ 100-0-0 to be paid by Jan 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *130* Date *Oct. 9, 1752*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 102-02-01, less the Rent of Flats £ 53-06-00, and an allowance to Left. Otis of 16-01, made the Rate to be voted of £ 48-0-0, same to be paid by Jan 1st next.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 131 Date Oct 1, 1753

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 92-09-04, less the Rents of the Flats and what is due from the Province Treasury left the Rate to be raised of £ 40-0-0 which was so voted; same to be paid by Jan 1st next.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 132 Date Sept. 30, 1754

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 117-13-04, less credits from Rent of Flats amounting to £ 31-0-0. The Town voted a Rate of £ 86-0-0 to be raised and paid by Jan. 1st next.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 133 Date Sept. 29, 1755

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 111-8-8, less credits from Rent of Flats £ 25-08-08, making a Rate (Tax) of £ 86-0-0 to be voted.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *134* Date *Oct. 4, 1756*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 133-11-10, less credits from Rent of Flats, amounting to £ 92-01-10, making Rate to be raised of £ 41-10-0, and so voted, to be paid by Jan. 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *135* Date *Oct. 18, 1756*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Meeting adjourned from October 4, 1756. Accounts presented for approval and payment.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *135* Date *Sept. 26, 1757*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 119-17-05, less credits from Rent of Flats £ 47-06-08; making a Rate of £ 72-10-9 to be raised and paid by the first of December next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *136* Date *Oct. 2, 1758*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 131-11-04, less credits from Rent of Flats, amounting to £ 31-12-0, making Rate to be raised of £ 99-19-04, but it was voted to raise £ 100-0-0, same to be paid by Jan. 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *138* Date *Friday after Oct. 2, 1758*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Adjourned Town meeting held with Capt. Caleb Torrey as Moderator. Meeting assembled and then dismissed.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *138* Date *Oct 1, 1759*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 131-04-0, less Rent from Flats of £ 24-02-0, making Rate to be raised of £ 107-02-0, which was voted, same to be paid by Jan. 1st next.

Subject Town Meeting #1

Vol. C-3 Page 4 Date Aug. 7, 1767

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Ordered constables to pay the towns Creditors before January 30 in Marchantabl come.

Chose Mr. Tilden and Isaac Chittenden to take account of Constables and require all the towns debtors to settle their indebtedness.

Subject Town Meeting #2

Vol. C-3 Page 4 Date Aug. 7, 1767

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (continued from card #1)

Chose James Audworth and Joseph Tilden to confer with representatives of town of Marchfield about settling of flats in North River and to report to town on Marchfield's demands.

Subject Town Meeting

Vol. T-1 Page 151 Date Oct. 19, 1767

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 216-11-0, less credits from Rent of Flats, amounting to £ 90-15-0, making a Rate to be raised of £ 125-06-0 same to be paid by Jan. 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *152* Date *Oct. 18, 1768*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 198-13-01 less credits from Rents of Flats, and from 3 notes due the Town of £ 88-03-08, making the Rate to be raised of £ 110-09-05, same to be paid by Jan. 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *154* Date *Oct. 17, 1769*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 185-01-03, less credits of £ 29-10-00 from Rents of the Flats, making the Rate to be raised of £ 185-01-03; so voted and same to be paid by Jan. 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *139* Date *Oct. 2, 1760*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 153-08-05, less credits from Rent of Flats £ 50-10-0, making Rate to be raised £ 102-18-05, same to be paid by Jan. 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *142* Date *Oct. 13, 1761*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 185-02-04, less credits from Rent of Flats £ 52-05-04, making a Rate to be raised £ 132-17-0, same to be paid by Jan 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *143* Date *Oct. 4, 1762*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 167-18-0, less Credits from Rent of Flats £ 121-14-08, making a Rate to be raised of £ 46-3-4, same to be paid by Jan 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *145* Date *Oct. 12, 1762*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Adjourned meeting held with Nathaniel Clapp as Moderator held and adjourned without any further business.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *145* Date *Oct. 3, 1763*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 177-11-04, less credits from Rent of Flats £ 72-11-04, making Rate to be raised of £ 105-0-0. same to be paid by Jan 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *146* Date *Oct. 18, 1763*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Adjourned meeting held with Nathaniel Clapp as Moderator. Accounts presented for approval and payment.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *147* Date *Oct. 8, 1764*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 268-08-11, less credits of £ 30-08-00 from Rent of Flats, left £ 238-0-11 to be raised by the Rate; so voted; same to be paid by Jan. 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *148* Date *Oct. 14, 1765*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 214-11-11, less credits of £ 114-09-09 from the Rent of Flats, leaving a Rate of £ 100-02-02 to be raised and paid by Jan 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *149* Date *Oct. 20, 1766*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 222-15-0, less Rents of Flats £ 58-15-05, same to make the Rate to be £ 163-19.07 same to be paid by Jan 1st next.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 151 Date Oct. 20, 1766

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Voted that the Representatives of this Town be directed to use his influence that those who suffered damages in the uprisings in Boston, should be indemnified, upon their applying therefor in a parliamentary manner.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 150 Date Nov. 3, 1766

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town voted to rectify a mistake of Twenty Pounds in the figures of this year.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. T-1 Page 151 Date Nov. 3, 1766

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town refused to vote in favor of a Bill directing their Representative to strive for the passage of a Bill to indemnify sufferers and to pardon all those implicated in the uprisings.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *155* Date *Oct. 29, 1770*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 275-07-07, less credits from Rent of Flats of £ 52-0-4, making a Rate to be raised of £ 223-07-03; so voted, same to be paid by Jan 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *156* Date *Nov. 11, 1771*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 236-17-02, less credits from Rent of Flats of £ 48-14-08 making a Rate to be raised of £ 188-02-06, so voted and same to be raised by Jan 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *157* Date *Oct. 26, 1772*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 278-11-11, less Rents from Flats of £ 46-02-0, making the Rate to be raised of £ 232-09-11; so voted, same to be paid by Jan 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *158* Date *Nov. 30, 1772*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Regular business presented
before this meeting.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *158* Date *Oct. 26, 1773*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Accounts presented for approval
and payment, totalling £ 190-16-10,
less the Rents of the Flats of
£ 45-0-8, making the Rate to be
£ 145-16-2-2, so voted and same
to be paid by Jan. 1st next.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *160* Date *Dec. 5, 1774*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Moderator chosen and meeting
then adjourned to Dec. 19, 1774*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *160* Date *DEC. 19, 1774*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 263-06-09, less credits from rent of Flats, etc., of £ 56-0-11 making the Rate to be raised of £ 207-05-10; so voted, same to be paid by March 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *161* Date *Oct. 30, 1775*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 254-4-11, less credits from Rent of Flats, of £ 59-02-08, making the Rate to be raised of £ 193-02-03; so voted and same to be paid by Mar. 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *161* Date *Dec. 3, 1776.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 290-17-10, less the credits from Rent of the Flats of £ 83-06-0 make a Rate to be raised of £ 207-11-10; so voted, same to be paid by March 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *162* Date *Oct. 20, 1777*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*meeting called to order and
business transacted.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *163* Date *Nov. 10, 1777*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*This meeting adjourned until
Nov. 17, 1777. Capt Israel Vinal,
moderator.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *163* Date *Nov. 17, 1777*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*This meeting adjourned to
Nov. 21, 1777 with Capt. Israel
Vinal as moderator.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *T-1* Page *163* Date *Nov. 21, 1777*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Regular business was transacted and accounts were presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 237-19-10 less Rent from the Flats of £ 91-5-4, which made a rate to be raised of £ 148-14-6; so voted.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *T-1* Page *165* Date *Nov. 24, 1777*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Business brought before the Town. Adjourned to Nov. 26, 1777.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *T-1* Page *166* Date *Nov. 26, 1777*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Meeting held; Capt Israel Vinal chosen Moderator, then meeting was dissolved.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *T-1* Page *166* Date *DEC. 8, 1777*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Business matters discussed particularly about the War.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *T-1* Page *167* Date *Oct. 19, 1778*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *T-1* Page *168* Date *Oct. 26, 1778*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 6196-8-7.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *T-1* Page *170* Date *Oct. 30, 1778*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Accounts presented and
business transacted.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *T-1* Page *170* Date *Oct. 31, 1778*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Meeting adjourned from Oct. 30, 1778
held with Nathaniel Clapp as
Moderator held, and accounts
present and general business
transacted.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *T-1* Page *172* Date *Nov. 9, 1778*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Business transacted and
meeting adjourned to
Nov. 23, 1778.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *172* Date *Nov. 23, 1778*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Business transacted and accounts presented.

Voted that a Rate of £ 5596-9-5 be made and paid by May 1st next.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *173* Date *DEC. 14, 1778*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Business transacted and meeting dissolved.

Voted to appoint 2 additional constables. To pay them £ 24-00-00 per year.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *T-1* Page *175* Date *JUNE 5, 1779*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Regular business transacted. mostly in regard to difficulties due to War Conditions and meeting then dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING
Vol. 7-1 Page 176 Date Oct. 18, 1779
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Business transacted and accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £ 178 29 - 9 - 3, which was the Rate.

Meeting adjourned to October 25, 1779.

Subject TOWN MEETING
Vol. 7-1 Page 179 Date Oct. 25, 1779
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town voted to reconsider the votes and proceedings of the previous meeting, and then adjourned this meeting to Nov. 1, 1779.

Subject TOWN MEETING
Vol. 7-1 Page 179 Date Nov. 1, 1779
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Wherein it was found that the vote of the last meeting Oct. 25, 1779 was illegal as the adjournment of the Oct. 18, th meeting was illegal. Therefore the meeting was adjourned.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *7-1* Page *179* Date *Nov. 8, 1779*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Accounts presented for payment.
Business transacted. Total of
bills presented £ 16489-2-2.
Meeting adjourned to Nov. 15, 1779.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *7-1* Page *181* Date *Nov. 15, 1779*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Bills presented for approval and
payment. Regular business
transacted and meeting
adjourned to Nov. 22, 1779.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *7-1* Page *182* Date *Nov. 22, 1779*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Accounts presented for approval
and payment, totalling £187-526-0
less credits from Rents of Flats
£761-14-8 making a Rate to
be raised of £17990-12-01 which
was voted, same to be paid by
January 1st next.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *C-7* Page *1* Date *1780*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Voted that every man should appear at Town Hall tomorrow at one o'clock. Unless they appeared they were to be subject to draft.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#3

Vol. *C-8* Page *81* Date *MAY 3, 1780*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Town's account: signed by Elijah Turner, Hayward Pelorce James Briggs Jr., Charles Turner Jr., and Silvanus Clapp.

Voted to pay Joshua & Semion Damon the sum of £10-0-0 for a strip of their land to be used as a highway.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#4

Vol. *C-8* Page *81* Date *MAY 3, 1780*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Town chose James Briggs Jr. and Elijah Turner to be their Agents to defend Town against an action brought by William Barker and to bring same to a conclusion.

Instructed Committee chosen in April to find out what encroachments

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#5

Vol. C-8 Page 81 Date *MAY 3, 1780*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

had been made on the Common lands or public roads, to survey and stake out same.

Voted to discontinue allowance to Daniel Damon, deceased, for keeping two gates on his land, for use as a public highway. Meeting dissolved.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 21 Date *MAY 5, 1780 ?*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Selectmen conducted the meeting. Purpose of the meeting; to consider the form of Government agreed upon by the delegates of the State at Cambridge, Sept 1, 1779. Meeting adjourned to May 9, 1780.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 21 Date *MAY 9, 1780*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Wm. Turner chosen Moderator. Meeting then adjourned until 1 P.M. the same day.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#1

Vol. C-7 Page 21 Date MAY 9, 1780

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town chose Thomas Barstow & Thomas Litchfield as Grand Jurors and Barnabas Little and James Stockbridge as Pettit Jurors. Voted to adjourn the meeting so far as it concerned taking up the form of Government, agreed

Subject TOWN MEETING

#2

Vol. C-7 Page 21 Date MAY 9, 1780

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

upon by the delegates at the Convention in Cambridge 1779. Meeting adjourned to May 23, 1780. Voted to rescind vote of previous March regarding pay to the 5 Constables for collecting the taxes. The Town chose a Committee of 5,

Subject TOWN MEETING

#3

Vol. C-7 Page 21 Date MAY 9, 1780

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

namely James Turner, Israel Vinal, John Foster, Joseph Stetson and Enoch Collamer to select suitable persons as Tax Collectors for the year, and find out what it would be necessary to pay them. Meeting adjourned.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 22½ Date *MAY 23, 1780.*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town chose Mr. John Foster and Elijah Turner as Agents to let out the Town Flats: Instructed them to accept certain produce in lieu of money for rent. Fixed the price of same. Town chose Nathaniel Clapp and William Turner to settle dispute between

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 22½ Date *MAY 23, 1780*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

the Town and Col. John Jacob about a certain parcel of the Flats near upper Green Island. The Town voted against action in the matter of raising money for the Grammar School. Said meeting then dissolved.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 22½ Date *MAY 23, 1780*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Committee chosen to select suitable persons as constables chose John Briggs, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge, Josiah Litchfield, Selvenius Clapp, and Elijah Turner as Constables or Tax Collectors. Meeting then dissolved.

#1

Subject TOWN MEETING
Vol. C-7 Page 2 1/2 Date MAY 23, 1780
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Voted to send a Representative to the General Court this year.
Voted to send 2 Representatives. The Town chose Rev. Charles Turner and Daniel Damon as Representatives at the General Court for this year. The Town voted against having the

#2

Subject TOWN MEETING
Vol. C-7 Page 2 1/2 Date MAY 23, 1780
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

present form of government as suggested by the delegates at Cambridge. The Town appointed a Committee of 25 to meet and consider the said form of government and report to the Town thereon. The committee consisted of

#3

Subject TOWN MEETING
Vol. C-7 Page 2 1/2 Date MAY 23, 1780
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Joshua Otis, Noah Otis, William Barber, David Cole, Eli Curtis, Calves Peirce, Thomas Litchfield, Hayward Peirce, Daniel Litchfield, Samuel Stockbridge, Pickles Cushing, Thomas Jenkins Jr., John Foster, Joseph Nash, Joseph Stetson, Elisha Tolman, Joseph Tolman, Samuel Curtis Jr.

#4

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. C-7 Page 21 1/2 Date *MAY 23, 1780*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Nathaniel Turner, Enoch Collamer,
Elijah Turner, John Jacobs, Peleg Simmons,
and Benz. Bowker.
Meeting then adjourned to
May 27, 1780.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. C-7 Page 23 Date *MAY 27, 1780*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*The Town chose as Petit Jurors
for the Inferior Court at Plymouth
in July next, Samuel Mayo and
Ebenezer Copland.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. C-7 Page 21 1/2 Date *MAY 27, 1780*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Committee of 25 brought in report
concerning State Constitution, and
Town voted to consider the whole
Constitution, article by article and
vote thereon. Results of such voting.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #1
Vol. *C-7* Page *23* Date *JUNE 19, 1780*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Voted to take up the matter of procuring the Town's quota of soldiers (38).

Voted to chose a Committee to procure soldiers.

The Town chose Col. John Jacobs, Samuel Stockbridge Jr., + James Briggs.

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #2
Vol. *C-7* Page *23* Date *JUNE 19, 1780*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

to be a Committee for procuring the Town's quota of soldiers (38), with full powers as to remuneration of same. They were to be paid for their efforts.

To report to the Town at the adjournment of this meeting.

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #3
Vol. *C-7* Page *23* Date *JUNE 19, 1780*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Voted to indemnify the Militia officers from any fine until this adjournment.

meeting then adjourned to June 22, 1780.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 23 1/2 Date *JUNE 19, 1780*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town voted to excuse Capt. Samuel Stockbridge Jr. from serving as constable for this year and chose Asa Turner in his place.

Meeting adjourned to June 22, 1780

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 23 Date *JUNE 22, 1780*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Voted to pay soldiers 4 shillings and 8 pence per day, exclusive of state pay.
Chose Col. John Jacobs, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge and Enock Collamor to be a Committee for paying the soldiers: they were given authority to borrow funds in the town's name.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 23 1/2 Date *JUNE 22, 1780*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Meeting held and adjourned to June 26, 1780.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. C-7 Page 23 Date *JUNE 22, 1780*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Voted to protect the militia officers
who failed to draft men for military
service as ordered by the General
Court.
Meeting adjourned to June 26, 1780.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. C-7 Page 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date *JUNE 26, 1780*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Joshua Clapp, Elijah Stodder and
Daniel Litchfield chosen a committee to
ascertain the number of Polls in the
Town from the age of 16 and upwards.
Instructed committee procuring Town's quota
of soldiers to obtain them at their discretion
Meeting adjourned to July 3, 1780*

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #1
Vol. C-7 Page 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date *July 3, 1780*
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Voted against paying the soldiers
\$2. per day exclusive of state pay,
as recommended by the Committee.
Voted to pay the soldiers \$1. or 1 bushel
of corn at the time of enlistment,
and a months pay in advance on
passing muster.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#2

Vol. C-7 Page 24 Date July 3, 1780

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town chose Caleb Torrey to be its agent to settle with Capt. Joseph Stetson, Capt. William Barker and Lt. Benj. Vassal regarding arms and war stores given them by the selectmen in 1777 to be sold.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#3

Vol. C-7 Page 24 Date July 3, 1780

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town instructed Agent not to receive any of the old issue of money.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 1 Date July 4, 1780

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Business transacted and votes regarding soldiers and officers, passed.
meeting then adjourned to July 6, 1780.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *C-7* Page *1* Date *July 6, 1780*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []
Description

*Business transacted with
Wm. Turner as moderator.
Various votes passed and then
meeting was dissolved.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *C-7* Page *1 1/2* Date *July 24, 1780*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []
Description

*Business transacted and various
votes passed. Meeting adjourned
to July 27, 1780.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *C-7* Page *2 1/2* Date *JULY 27, 1780*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Committee reported that £2000 in
addition to the £8840 previously voted should be
raised by the Town for soldiers expense during 1779.
Also that £1494 in hard money should be raised
for the present year. These matters were passed;
the former to be paid by Nov. 1st next, and the
latter by Oct. 1st next.
Meeting adjourned to Aug. 7, 1780*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *C-7* Page *2 1/2* Date *Aug. 7, 1780*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Meeting adjourned to Aug. 27, 1780.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *C-7* Page *2 1/2* Date *Aug. 27, 1780.*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Voted to have the Town Treasurer instruct the Constables to make immediate return of taxes collected by them.

Voted to raise £216⁰⁻⁰ in hard money in addition to the £1494-0-0 already voted upon, for war purposes.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *C-7* Page *3* Date *Sept. 4, 1780*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Selectmen presided at this meeting. Election of Governor, Lt. Governor, Councillors and Senators, agreeable to Resolve of the late Convention held at Cambridge.

*Votes for Gov. { James Bowdoin - 20 votes.
 { John Hancock - 15 votes.*

#1.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 3 Date *Sept. 4, 1780*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Votes for Lt. Gov.	{	<i>John Hancock</i>	-	<i>20 votes</i>
		<i>James Bowdoin</i>	-	<i>4 "</i>
		<i>James Warren</i>	-	<i>1 "</i>
Counselors + Senators	{	<i>James Warren</i>	-	<i>17 votes</i>
		<i>William Sever</i>	-	<i>15 "</i>
		<i>Nathaniel Cushing</i>	-	<i>16 "</i>
		<i>Hugh Oar</i>	-	<i>2 "</i>

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 3 Date *Sept. 4, 1780*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Councillors + Senators	{	<i>Israel Vinal</i>	-	<i>2 votes.</i>
		<i>William Watson</i>	-	<i>1 "</i>
		<i>George Partridge</i>	-	<i>1 "</i>

The meeting then dissolved.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 3 Date *OCT. 9, 1780*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description *Meeting held with Israel Vinal as Moderator
Elected Daniel Damon as Representatives at
the State House.*

*chose committee of 5 - Obediah Merritt,
Carnabas Little, Capt. Saml Stockbridge, Lieut.
Elisha Foster and Ebenezer Simmons - to procure
Deef for the Town on Credit.*

Meeting adjourned to Oct. 23, 1780

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *C-7* Page *3 1/2* Date *Oct. 23, 1780*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Chose Daniel Litchfield as
Moderator and then adjourned
until Oct. 26, 1780.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *C-7* Page *3 1/2* Date *Oct. 23, 1780*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*accounts presented for approval
and payment. Meeting then
adjourned to Oct. 26, 1780.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *C-7* Page *3 1/2* Date *OCT. 26, 1780*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description *The Town added Benj. Holmes,
Daniel Litchfield, Joshua Clapp, Nathaniel Turner,
and Capt. Joshua Jacobs Jr. to the Committee for
procuring beef for the Town on its credit.
Adequate compensation and interest
was to be paid them.*

Meeting adjourned to Oct. 31, 1780

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 4 Date *Oct. 26, 1780*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment and meeting adjourned to Oct. 31, 1780.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 3 1/2 Date *Oct. 31, 1780*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town met according to adjournment; but the meeting was not opened and consequently dissolved.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 4 Date *OCT. 31, 1780*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Accounts presented for approval and payment.
Voted to make the Town Wages \$10 per day.
Voted to make the Selectmen an Examining
Committee of all those who supplied
necessities to soldier's families and
furnished soldiers.
Meeting adjourned to Nov. 13, 1780.*

Subject TOWN MEETING 1

Vol. C-7 Page 4½ Date NOV. 13, 1780

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Accounts for approval and payment
Voted raise £600 toward support of
Grammar School. Voted that Selectmen
confer with Schoolmaster as to a location
for the school or schools. Voted to raise
£50 for paying charge presentment concerning the
Grammar School. continued on board 2

Subject TOWN MEETING 2

Vol. C-7 Page 4½ Date NOV. 13, 1780

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [] Other []

Description continued from board 1

Voted that Town Treasurer accept produce
in payment of rent of the Flats; same to
be delivered to the committee for assisting
soldiers families for distribution.

Voted to make a Rate of £19 11 3-1-6
for the year, to be paid by Jan. 1, 1781

Subject TOWN MEETING 1

Vol. C-7 Page 5½ Date DEC. 11, 1780

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Voted to raise a sum of money to purchase
keef (for soldiers) assessed by the General Court.

Voted to choose a Committee of 5- Captain
Thomas Mann, Barnabas Little, Col. John Bushing,
Elisha Palmer and Silvanus Clapp - to borrow
not more than £25120 and give note therefore:
continued on board 2

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 5½ Date DEC. 11, 1780

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *continued from Card 1*

*turning money over to the Selectmen, who
in turn gave it to the County Agent. The
Selectmen were ordered to keep an exact
account thereof and render same to the
Town Assessors, to be in the next Town
Tax.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#1

Vol. C-7 Page 6 Date *JAN. 2, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town voted against raising themselves in order to procure quota of soldiers.

Choose a Committee of 10 Persons to confer with other Towns regarding sum necessary to encourage enlistments. Meeting adjourned to Jan. 10, 1781.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#2

Vol. C-7 Page 6 Date *JAN. 2, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Committee of 10 persons, consisted of Capt. Wm. Barker, Wm. Vinal, Eleazer Pecker, Jr., Capt. Hayward Peirce, Joseph Nash, Thomas Jenkins Jr., Capt. Joseph Stetson, Lt. Elisha Foster, Capt. Thomas Collamer, and Enoch Collamer.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 6 Date *JAN. 10, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Moderator Col. John Jacobs chosen and meeting adjourned to Jan. 15, 1781.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 6½ Date JAN. 10, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Held for the purpose of raising money to procure Town's quota of beef. Voted to petition the General Court for permission to elect another Representative. Nathaniel Clapp and Col. John Jacob chosen on committee to present above petition. Meeting adjourned to Jan. 15, 1781*

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 6 Date JAN. 15, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Voted to raise money to encourage enlistment of soldiers.
Voted against paying to each soldier \$100.- upon his enlistment.
Voted against paying to each soldier \$50.- during his enlistment.
Meeting then dissolved.*

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 6½ Date JAN. 15, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town met with Nathaniel Clapp as moderator; no business was transacted and meeting dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 6½ Date JAN. 29, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Voted to raise money to procure soldiers to fill Town's quota.*

Voted to pay each soldier £ 20 silver money each year for a 3 year term.

Voted against classing themselves.

Voted by 88 to 62 vote to class themselves in order to raise the above money.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#1

Vol. C-7 Page 7 Date JAN. 30, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Voted to rescind 2 votes of preceeding meeting.

Voted that the Town would not class the inhabitants for tax purposes.

Voted to raise 25 pounds per year for 3 years for each man that enlisted to make up Town's quota.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#2

Vol. C-7 Page 7 Date JAN. 30, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Voted to choose a Committee of 34 persons to procure Town's quota of men and to hire money, not to exceed £850-0-0 silver money, for that purpose. the Committee was Nathaniel Turner, Capt. Joseph Tolman, Elisha Tolman, Capt Joseph Stetson,

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

3

Vol. *C-7* Page *7* Date *JAN. 30, 1781*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Samuel Curtis Jr., Deacon John Ruggles,
Capt. Thomas Collamore, Joseph Benson,
Silvanus Clapp, Elijah Turner,
Ebenezer Simmons, Capt. Joshua Jacobs,
Capt. Francis Cushing, Deacon James Otis,
Joshua Clapp, Phillip Turner, George Torrey,
John Foster, Capt. Hayward Peirce,*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

4

Vol. *C-7* Page *7* Date *JAN. 30, 1781*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Barnabas Little, Lt. Calven Peirce,
Israel Vinal, Daniel Litchfield,
William Holdbrook, Joseph Otis,
Capt. Thomas Mann, Isacher Vinal,
Capt. William Barker, Eli Curtis,
Beng. Clapp, Deacon Ephraim Otis,
James Briggs, Col. John Jacobs, Nath. Clapp.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

5

Vol. *C-7* Page *7* Date *JAN 30, 1781*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Nathan Cushing added to Committee
of 34.
Voted that the Committee pay to each
soldier, upon his certificate from the
County Treasurer, that he had
been mustered into the service of
the Town of Scituate, the sum of*

Subject TOWN MEETING

#6

Vol. C-7 Page 7 Date JAN. 30, 1781

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Twenty-five pounds silver money.
Voted that no further bonus
be paid any soldier who
had enlisted under this latest
order of the General Court.
Voted that the Assessors tax the
inhabitants £850-0-0 for procuring

#7

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 7 Date JAN. 30, 1781

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

soldiers to fill the Town's quota.
Meeting then adjourned
to Feb. 6, 1781.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#1

Vol. C-7 Page 7 1/2 Date FEB. 6, 1781

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Voted to raise £49854-0-0 of the
old issue for proportion of beef:
also to raise £24420-0-0 of the
old issue in addition to the
above, but for the same purpose.
Voted that there be assessed
on the polls and estates in the

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *C-7* Page *7 1/2* Date *FEB. 6, 1781*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

#2

Description

*Town, the sum of £74274-0-0.
To be paid to the selectmen before
April 1st next.
Voted that the selectmen receive
State notes on Interest, for the money
they hired to procure horses, as called
for by the General Court.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *C-7* Page *7 1/2* Date *FEB. 6, 1781*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

#3

Description

*Voted to send a Representative to
the General Court.
Voted against sending two Represen-
tatives to the General Court.
The Town chose Enock Collamov to
be their Representative.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *C-7* Page *8* Date *FEB. 6, 1781*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

#1

Description

*Voted certain instructions to their
Representative regarding returns
of the polls; of the various calls
for men and clothing and relating
to the Half-Pay Officers.
Committee appointed to obtain vouchers
in regard to same; names of -*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

2

Vol. C-7 Page 8 Date *Feb. 6, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Col. John Cushing, Israel Vinal,
Capt. Joseph Tolman, Deacon Charles Stockbridge,
William Turner, Thomas Litchfield, Elisha Tolman,
Elijah Stodder, Thomas Mann, Eli Curtis,
Col. John Clapp, Nathaniel Clapp, Pickles
Cushing, Daniel Litchfield, & Joshua Clapp.
Meeting then dissolved.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

1

Vol. C-7 Page 8 1/2 Date *MARCH 6, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Voted to choose a Committee of 10 men
to consider raising 38 men for service
in Rhode Island; namely Capt. William
Barker, Capt. Hayward Peirce, Capt. Francis
Cushing, Capt. Joseph Stetson, Capt. Thomas
Collamer, Capt. Noah Otis, William Holbrook,
Joshua Clapp, John Bowker and Elisha Tolman.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

2

Vol. C-7 Page 8 1/2 Date *MARCH 6, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*This Committee to find out what sum
was necessary as an encouragement
to enlistments.
Their report: - half a bushel of Indian Corn
or its cash equivalent, per day; also
60 paper dollars as milage.
Voted that each soldier should be granted*

#3

Subject *TOWN MEETING*Vol. C-7 Page 8 1/2 Date *MARCH 6, 1781*Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

3 days pay after discharge for travelling home.

Voted that Town Treasurer give his notes in behalf of the Town to said soldiers for moneys due them.

Voted to dissolve the meeting.

#1

Subject *TOWN MEETING*Vol. C-7 Page 8 1/2 Date *MARCH 12, 1781*Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Election of officers.

Voted to fix selectmen's salaries.

" to choose a Committee of 5, for selecting Tax Collectors.

Voted to choose a Committee of 3, Nathaniel Clapp, Wm. Turner and James Briggs Jr., for the purpose of

#2

Subject *TOWN MEETING*Vol. C-7 Page 8 1/2 Date *MARCH 12, 1781*Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

examining the accounts of the Town Treasurer, back to Nathaniel Cushing: and report state of Town Treasury as soon as possible.

Voted that Assessors present a copy of the report of collections which they give to the Town

#3

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. C-7 Page 8 1/2 Date *MAR. 12, 1781*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Treasurer, to the Town Clerk for recording.
Voted that all agents of the Town file a copy of their report with the Town Clerk.
Voted to choose a Committee (namely Deacon Elisha James, Capt. Joshua Jacobs,

#4

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. C-7 Page 8 1/2 Date *MAR. 12, 1781*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

William Turner, Col. John Jacobs, & Deacon Israel Litchfield) to examine all receipts of the Town, its Committees, agents or trustees and of their disbursements.
Voted to choose a Finance Committee to examine and approve all

#5

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. C-7 Page 8 1/2 Date *MAR. 12, 1781.*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

bills presented for payment by the Town.
Voted against excusing Thomas Stockbridge from paying his poll tax.
Meeting adjourned to April 2, 1781.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 10 Date *MARCH 12, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Voted that the Town Treasurer
pay to Lt. Benj. Stetson and
Lt. Nathan Brooks, their wages
according to agreement made
with them by the Town Committee.
Meeting adjourned to Apr. 2, 1781*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 9 1/2 Date *Apr. 2, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Committee for selecting Tax
Collectors submits its report,
naming Thomas Litchfield,
William Haydon and Selvenus
Clapp as Collectors.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 10 Date *Apr. 2, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*The Town agreed by vote with Col. John Jacobs,
Col. John Clapp, Lt. Nath. Brooks, & Lt. Benj. Stetson
to direct and provide for the 3 months soldiers.
The Town directed the selectmen to procure
a house for the poor during the ensuing
year.
Meeting then dissolved.*

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 11 Date Apr. 2, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Selectmen preceding: election of Governor, Lt. Gov. Councillors and Senators.

For Gov. —	John Hancock	had	30	votes
For Lt. Gov. {	Samuel Adams	"	5	"
	Thomas Cushing	"	16	"
	Charles Turner	"	1	"

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 11 Date Apr. 2, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

For Councillors	{	William Sever	— had —	27	votes
& Senators		Nathan Cushing	— " —	27	"
		Charles Turner	— " —	27	"

Committee chosen to treat with Agents of Cohasset respecting Highway over stream at Lincoln Mill. Israel Vinal & Daniel Litchfield.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 11 Date MAY 8, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town chose Thomas Litchfield and Abial Turner as Grand Jurors for the Supreme Judicial Court at Plymouth.
Meeting then dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING

1

Vol. C-7 Page 11 1/2 Date MAY 14, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Chose Agents, Elijah Turner & John Foster,
to rent the Flats & Common Mowing Grounds.
Voted that the 3 & 6 months men who
made up the Town's quota should be paid
as per vote of July 3, 1780.
Committee report on Treasurer's accounts.
Voted to raise £12-0-0 for support of the

Subject TOWN MEETING

2

Vol. C-7 Page 12 Date MAY 14, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Committee chosen to treat with
Agents of Cohasset re: highway over
the stream at Lincoln's mill
reported progress; and they were
ordered to record same in the
Town Book.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 10 1/2 Date MAY 14, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town chose constables with Bondsmen
for them: Thomas Litchfield with James Briggs Jr
as Bondsmen; Selveus Clapp with Wm. Barker
as Bondsmen; Benj. Randall with John Palmer as
Bondsmen.

Voted to repair the Pound.

Meeting adjourned to June 12, 1781.

Subject TOWN MEETING

2

Vol. C - 7 Page 11 1/2 Date MAY 14, 1781

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Grammar School.

Voted that Tax Collectors should refund the last silver money tax; and Assessors should cancel these bills.

James Briggs, Jr., one of the selectmen chosen to give his note for the Town to pay the soldiers.

Subject TOWN MEETING

3

Vol. C - 7 Page 11 1/2 Date MAY 14, 1781

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Voted to pay an additional 5 Pounds per year for 3 years to Nathaniel Jordan for his war service.

Voted to pay the Tax collectors for all their charges against Nathaniel Jordan. Meeting then dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING

1

Vol. C - 7 Page 12 Date MAY 14, 1781

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town chose Wm Furner & Israel Vinal to be their Representatives in the General Court.

Voted that the former Committee for determining the amount of indebtedness incurred by the Town, should call on the various Town Agencies to determine exactly the amount.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. C-7 Page 10 1/2 Date *JUNE 12, 1781*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Consider Merritt chosen Constable with
Capt. Samuel Stockbridge Jr. as Bondsman.
Consider Merritt chosen to collect Taxes in
Capt. Pierce's company for 4 Pence,
2 Farthings per pound.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #1
Vol. C-7 Page 12 1/2 Date *JUNE 25, 1781*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Voted to raise £150-0-0 for purchase of
horses in behalf of the Town:
Voted to James Biggs Jr. the sum of
£166-18-0 for pay to the Town's quota
of soldiers who went to Rhode Island.
Voted to raise a Tax of £271-18-0.
Voted that Samuel Chapp should be*

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #2
Vol. C-7 Page 12 1/2 Date *JUNE 25, 1781.*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*paid £30-0-0 and interest on that
sum and that he should make
no payments to Col. John Jacobs.
Meeting then dissolved.*

#1

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 13 Date *July 10, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Voted to chose Agents to procure Beef as called for by the General Court. Elisha Tolman, Joshua Otis, Daniel Litchfield Abial Turner, + Capt. Joshua Jacobs so chosen: Price of said beef to be market price with interest until paid for: to be delivered to the Superintendent.

#2

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 13 Date *July 10, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Committee chosen to consider matter of raising Town's quota of soldiers of of paying them: Capt Joseph Tolman, Joseph Benson, Israel Vinal, Thomas Jenkins, + Elijah Turner so chosen. Bonus and pay of soldiers determined. Meeting adjourned to July 13, 1781.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 13 1/2 Date *July 13, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Directed Selectmen to draw on Town Treasurer to pay 6 soldiers. Directed the former agents, Joshua Otis, Daniel Litchfield, Abial Turner, Capt. Joshua Jacobs, + Elisha Tolman to obtain the Town's quota of beef. Voted to choose a Committee to obtain the

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 13 1/2 Date July 13, 1781

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Town's quota of soldiers called for service in Rhode Island and West Point: those chosen for Committee - Capt. Sam'l Stockbridge, George Tarrey & Pickles Cushing. The meeting then dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 14 Date SEPT. 10, 1781.

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Voted that Town Treasurer should proceed against delinquent Constables.
Voted that on Sept. 25, 1781, Town Treasurer should issue executions against Constables.
Voted that Constables for 1781 should collect the Tax in hard money or good Indian Cow at 6 shillings per bu. Meeting dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING #1

Vol. C-7 Page 14 Date Oct. 1, 1781

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Voted that Constables postpone all collections of the Beef Tax, unless paid in hard money at the rate of one dollar for each 75 dollars of the old issue. The Town added Leut. Elisha Foster, Benjamin Clapp, Barnabas Little, Joshua Clapp, & Daniel Damon to the original Committee

2

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 14 Date Oct. 1, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

of 5 to procure the Town's quota
of Beef. The price to be 4 shillings
or the market price per pound.
Meeting adjourned to Oct. 8, 1781.

1

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 14 1/2 Date Oct. 8, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Voted that the Constables collect all
delinquent taxes of 1780 in hard money
at the rate of one dollar for each 75 dollars
of the old issue.

The Town chose 5 persons to certify the
weight of beef supplied for the Town's quota,
three chosen were, Caleb Torrey, Capt. Enoch Colamer

2

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 14 1/2 Date Oct. 8, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Thomas Holmes, Leut. Calvin Peirce, and
Jonathan Oldham.

Town chose Caleb Torrey as Agents to give
his note in behalf of the Town, to those
who supplied beef to the Town.
Meeting then dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date Oct. 22, 1781

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Voted to choose a Committee of 2 men —
Daniel Hitchfield and Capt. Joshua Jacobs
to examine all the Tax bills in regard
to the Beef Tax.
Meeting adjourned to Oct. 29, 1781.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 15 Date Oct. 29, 1781

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Weather being stormy, the
meeting was adjourned to
Nov. 6, 1781.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-7 Page 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date OCT. 29, 1781

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented and approved for payment.
The Town chose Committee of Lieut. Calvin
Peirce, Thomas Carter and John Foster to
examine and approve all accounts
presented against the Town for payment.
Meeting adjourned to Nov. 6, 1781

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#1

Vol. C-7 Page 15 Date *NOV. 6, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Voted that the Town purchase and forward to the County Agent 15,000 lbs. of beef to make up the last call.

Voted that the regular Committee already appointed, procure the Beef.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#2

Vol. C-7 Page 15 Date *NOV. 6, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town chose Wm. Briggs and Selvenus Clapp. in place of Capt. Joshua Jacobs and Elisha Tolman to serve on the Committee.

The meeting was then dissolved.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#1

Vol. C-7 Page 15 1/2 Date *NOV. 6, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Voted to pay all debts hitherto contracted in hard money at the new valuation of the currency. The Town chose Capt. Hayward Peirce, Caleb Torrey and Selvenus Clapp to be a Committee for examining and liquidating all the securities of

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#2

Vol. C-7 Page 15 1/2 Date Nov. 6, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

the Town's creditors: to call in all old accounts and securities and devalue same as per orders of the General Court. and to report to the Town of its actions.

The Town ordered the Constables to make all collections in hard money

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#3

Vol. C-7 Page 15 1/2 Date Nov. 6, 1781.

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

or money of the new issue at the rate of one dollar for each \$75. = of the old issue.

Meeting adjourned to Nov. 20, 1781.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#1

Vol. C-7 Page 16 Date Nov. 20, 1781

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town chose Nathan Cushing, Nathaniel Clapp, and David L. Barnes to be their Agents in dispute before the General Court at Plymouth regarding the support of Joseph Thomas and his wife Abigail; also to contest the abatement of the poll tax to Thomas Stockbridge.

Subject TOWN MEETING #2
Vol. C-7 Page 16 Date NOV. 20, 1781
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town instructed its Committee to complete the liquidation of all the securities of the Town's creditors.
Voted that the Selectmen draw \$25.00 from the Treasury for the support of Joseph Thomas and his wife Abigail.
Voted that tax collectors settle

Subject TOWN MEETING #3
Vol. C-7 Page 16 Date NOV. 20, 1781
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

with the Town Treasurer.
Meeting adjourned to Dec. 3, 1781.

Subject TOWN MEETING #1
Vol. C-7 Page 16 1/2 Date DEC. 3, 1781
Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment.
Directed that the Assessors of 1777 who made a Rate of £400-0-0- report on sums due and see that all are collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #2
Vol. C-7 Page 16 1/2 Date DEC. 3, 1781
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Voted that the selectmen provide the families of Continental soldiers with necessities, not to exceed 20 shillings per month.
Meeting adjourned to Dec. 10, 1781.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. C-7 Page 17 Date DEC. 10, 1781
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Accounts presented for approval and payment.
The Town chose James Briggs Jr., Elijah Turner and Joseph Benson to consider petition of the Widow Lucy Jacob.
Meeting adjourned to Dec. 14, 1781.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #1
Vol. C-7 Page 18 1/2 Date DEC. 10, 1781
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Voted that the Assessors add to the current tax bill of those who received any of the Towns stock of powder in 1775-1776-1777, the full cost thereof.
Ordered assessors to collect poll tax from Thos. Stockbridge, despite court order.*

Subject TOWN MEETING

#2

Vol. C-7 Page 18 1/2 Date DEC. 10, 1781

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Chose Caleb Torrey to be Town's Agent to give notes to all the Town's Creditors. Manner of liquidation of Town's Debts.

Treasurer ordered to pay out his entire supply of new money. Collectors to accept this new money

Subject TOWN MEETING

#3

Vol. C-7 Page 18 1/2 Date DEC. 10, 1781

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

on the basis of 3 dollars for each dollar of hard money; and to exchange money on this same basis.

Meeting then dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#1

Vol. C-7 Page 17 1/2 Date DEC. 14, 1781

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Committee reported in favor of allowing Widow Lucy Jacob six pounds on her petition.

Voted to reimburse Selveus Clapp for counterfeit money; reconsidered vote and refused to reimburse him.

The Town chose William Briggs,

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#2

Vol. C-7 Page 17 1/2 Date *DEC. 14, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Capt. Joshua Jacobs, Caleb Torrey,
Capt. Wm. Vinal and Daniel Kitchfield
to settle with Captains who sold
guns and stores in the year 1777
and report thereon.*

*Report of Committee on liquidation
of Town's debts. Adjourned to Dec. 15, 1781.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 18 Date *DEC. 15, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Accounts presented and approved.
Voted to raise £ 505-16-8 to pay
for beef delivered to County Agent.
Also voted to raise £ 351-0-0 as
pay for the 3 and 5 months men.
Voted to raise £ 1678-3-1 by the
Tax of this year, and same*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-7 Page 18 Date *DEC. 15, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*to be paid to the Town Treasurer
before Feb 1, 1782.*

*Voted that selectmen pay to
Nathaniel Brooks the sum of £ 1-15-0
for an order he held on the old
Treasurer, Nathaniel Cushing.*

Voted that the tax of 1781 should

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *C-7* Page *18* Date *DEC. 15, 1781*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*be collected in hard money and
not in corn, as voted Sept 10, 1781.
Meeting then dissolved.*

Subject TOWN MEETING #1

Vol. C-7 Page 19 Date MARCH 11, 1782

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Election of officers.
The Town chose a Committee of 5 men
to select Constables for the ensuing
year: they were Israel Vinal,
Capt. Enoch Collamer, James Turner,
John Foster, + Capt. Joseph Stetson.
The Constables chosen were; -

Subject TOWN MEETING #2

Vol. C-7 Page 19 Date MAR. 11, 1782

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Consider Merritt, Benj. Clapp,
Benj. Randall + Philip Turner.
Bondsmen were chosen for the
Constables, namely Thomas Jenkins,
Eli Curtis, Wm. Briggs and
Capt. Enoch Collamer.
Meeting then dissolved

Subject TOWN MEETING #1

Vol. C-7 Page 20 Date April 1, 1782

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Election of State Officials

Governor	{	John Hancock - 30 votes
		Elbridge Gerry - 10 "
		Thomas Cushing - 10 "
Lt. Governor	{	Thomas Cushing - 30 votes
		Elbridge Gerry - 10 "

Subject TOWN MEETING # 2
Vol. C-7 Page 20 Date April 1, 1782
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description
Senators { William Sever — 41 votes
Nathan Cushing — 41 "
Charles Turner — 41 "

Meeting was presided over by the
Selectmen. After the voting
it was dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING # 1
Vol. C-7 Page 20 1/2 Date MAY 6, 1782
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description
The Town chose Elijah Turner and
John Foster as Agents to let the
Town Flats.
Voted that the lessees of same lands
should provide bondsmen: the
agents were to take notes, payable
Dec. 1, 1782, for rent thereof.

Subject TOWN MEETING # 2
Vol. C-7 Page 20 1/2 Date MAY 6, 1782
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description
The Town voted against the selectmen
taking care of Hannah Vinal.
The Town chose Nathaniel Clapp, as
Agents to see about the rents of
the Town's common uplands,
to rent or sell same at his
discretion and give deed in

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

3

Vol. C-7 Page 20 1/2 Date *MAY 6, 1782*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

the Town's name.

Voted to release Capt. Hayward Peirce from responsibility of wastage of powder and lead assigned by the Town to him in 1777 to be sold.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

1

Vol. C-7 Page 20 Date *MAY 6, 1782*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Selectman conducted meeting.

Voted to send one Representative to the General Court for this year.

The Town chose a Committee of 5 men, namely Nathaniel Clapp, Col. John Jacob, Capt. Enock Collamer, Barabas Little & Capt. Hayward Peirce

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

2

Vol. C-7 Page 20 Date *MAY 6, 1782*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

to draw up instructions for its Representative at the General Court. Meeting adjourned to May 27, 1782.

Subject *TOWN MEETING* # 1

Vol. C-7 Page 20 Date *MAY 27, 1782*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Instructed Nathaniel Clapp to look into the matter of Rents of the Town's Common lands, and to sell same: to straighten out Anthony Waterman's fence, by taking part of the Highway: for valuing this taking, the

Subject *TOWN MEETING* # 2

Vol. C-7 Page 20 Date *MAY 27, 1782*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Town chose John Palmer, Wm. Briggs, and Capt. Joseph Tolman. The Town chose Hawke Cushing, Elisha Randall, and Benj. Randall, to appraise a piece of land near the South Meeting House, claimed by Caleb Torrey. The Committee chosen to give

Subject *TOWN MEETING* # 3

Vol. C-7 Page 20 Date *MAY 27, 1782*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

instructions to the Town's Representative at the General Court made their report and it was accepted. The meeting was then dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#1

Vol. C-7 Page 24 Date Aug. 5, 1782

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Chose John Curtis as Pound Keeper.
Instructed selectmen to call
a Town meeting on Aug. 12, 1782
to consider whether they would
borrow money to provide for the
immediate wants of the Continental
Army; also to consider a resolve

Subject TOWN MEETING

#2

Vol. C-7 Page 24 Date Aug. 5, 1782

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

of the General Court on July 5, 1782.
and also to consider a circular
letter from William Duce.
Meeting then dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#1

Vol. C-7 Page 24 Date Aug. 12, 1782

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Voted to raise a sum of money for
the immediate needs of the Continental
Army.
Voted against paying a bonus of 3 months
interest on this money on the
collection thereof.
Chose a Committee of 10 persons who

Subject TOWN MEETING

#2

Vol. C-7 Page 24 1/2 Date Aug. 12, 1782

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

were to hasten the collection of the last Continental Tax; they were Nathaniel Waterman, Eli Curtis, Barnabas Little, Calvin Pierce, Col. John Cushing, Abial Turner, John Bowker, Capt. Joshua Jacobs Jr., Wm. Briggs and Nathaniel Turner.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#3

Vol. C-7 Page 24 1/2 Date Aug. 12, 1782

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Committee to keep account of all money received and pass same over to Charles Turner, who in turn will pass it over to the County Commissioners.

Subject TOWN MEETING #1

Vol. C 8 Page 1 1/2 Date Oct 21-1782

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator chosen Col. William Turner
Town voted the rate for amount of bills presented.

Town then chose Elijah Turner, James Briggs Junior and Elijah Blodder to be a committee to examine Mr. Isaac Stetson's bills, one of the former collectors, to report the amount due the town from his collections

Subject Town Meeting #2
 Vol. C 8 Page 3 Date Oct. 21-1782
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Town directed Capt Joshua Jacobs
 to pay Constable Aca Turner, what
 Joshua Gorse was rated in his bills
 Town voted to indemnify Jacobs.
 Report of Committee chosen to settle
 accounts with the several agents.

Subject TOWN Meeting - #3
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Report of the committee chosen to examine bills of former treasurer	NOV. 18-1782	C 8	4.

Subject TOWN MEETING. #1			
Meeting: Town [<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>] Selectmen [] Other []			
Description	Date	Vol	Page
Chose			
TOWN Clerk.	MAR. 10-1783	C 8	6
" TREASURER			
SELECTMEN - Assessors			
Tything MEN			
FENCE VIEWERS			
Sealers of LEATHER			
" " BOARDS TIMBER			
HOGREVS			

Subject TOWN MEETING. #2			
Meeting: Town [<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>] Selectmen [] Other []			
Description	Date	Vol	Page
Pound Keeper.	MAR-10-1783	C 8	6 1/2
Deer WARDEN.			
Tax Committee.			
Highway Committee.			
Tax Committee Report.			
FIATS Committee.			
Highway REPAIRING Committee			
Meeting Adjourned until. APR. 7-1783			

Subject TOWN Meeting. #1			
Meeting: Town [<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>] Selectmen [] Other []			
Description	Date	Vol	Page
Votes for - Gov - Lieut Gov.			
Vote to Remit BENJ Stodder	APR 7-1783	C 8	7 1/2
indebtedness			
voted to pay NATHAN.			
BROOKS for keeping			
JOHN KNIGHTS Cow.			
Meeting - dissolved.			

Subject *TOWN MEETING - #2*
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Capt. Daniel Litchfield Moderator. Report of the Tax Com- mittee, on men chosen to collect taxes Constables chosen. Will^m Turner Esq. excused from committee to view lands of Town Nathaniel Llop chosen in his stead.</i>	<i>APR. 7 - 1783</i>	<i>C 8</i>	<i>8</i>

Subject *TOWN MEETING - #3*
 Vol. *C 8* Page *8 1/2* Date *APR - 7 - 1783*
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Thomas Litchfield chosen as a highway
 surveyor. Voted: Town direct Town Treasurer
 relate to Ephraim Litchfield - Voted:
 Selectman Lake under consideration order
 that the Brieff holds drawn by Town Treasurer
 on a collector and allow Brieff what is due & just
 Report of the highway committee. Rate for
 work. Assessor to set rate for repair of highway.*

Subject *Town Meeting- #1*

Vol. *C 8* Page *9* Date *MAY-5-1783*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *voted that Israel Venial Esq represent
the town in the General Court of the Commonwealth.
Grand Jurors chosen for Superior Court Copet
William Parker and Benji Randal.
Moderator chosen Israel Venial Esq.
Agents chosen to let out flate
Committee of four chosen to be known as Com. of the
Town of Acuteate, with the purpose of reporting ^{over}*

Conspirator or absentee.

Subject TOWN MEETING #2

Vol. C 8 Page 9 1/2 Date MAY-5-1783

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Committee report relative to tax as collected; and loss to collector by reason of depreciation of money. accepted.

Voted to allow Mr. Deane a certain sum of money to re-imburse him for his loss.

Meeting dissolved

Subject *TOWN Meeting* #1

Vol. *C 8* Page *10* Date *Oct. 13-1783*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Ephraim Turner chosen Moderator*
Recd of accounts to Treasurer. Voted the
rate for the amount taxing Polls and estates
MARCH-1784. added to their rate more for to
pay town debts. Certain sum allowed for
schools. Committee chosen to proportion the
amount for each school joined with selectmen
to do this

Subject *TOWN Meeting* #2

Vol. *C 8* Page *10½* Date *Oct-13-1783*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Voted to instruct their representatives*
to act in opposition to allowing or establishing
the five years pay recommended by Congress
to the officers of the army. until he acquire
the form of its function.

Voted to appoint a committee to settle with
the Town Treasurer the state of his accounts

Subject *TOWN Meeting* #3

Vol. *C 8* Page *10½* Date *Oct 13-1783*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Secrets Agents chosen. to report at*
next March meeting

Tom by vote instructed Caleb Torrey to give
notes in behalf of the Town. to town creditors
Meeting Desolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING - #1

Vol. C 8 Page 11 Date JAN-5-1784

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator chosen Mr Ephraim Otis adjourned until the 12th inst.

Voted to collect the town tax by separate collectors chosen for that purpose only. Voted to raise money to pay towns debts.

Committee chosen to consult with Dr Stockbridge relative to support of Abraham Childer.

To report on this in their March meeting

Subject TOWN MEETING - # 2

Vol. C 8 Page 11 Date JAN-12-1784

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Town chose William Turner Esq to replace Nath^l Blap deceased on the Flats Committee. Committee chosen to ditch the Flats

Meeting dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING - # 1

Vol. C 8 Page 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ Date MAR-1-1784

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Moderator Dec^r Israel Litchfield

Town Clerk James Buggs junior, Town Treas. Elijah Turner. Selectmen Capt Daniel Litchfield, Leut. Elijah Turner, Elijah Stodder.

Assessors Daniel Litchfield, Elijah Turner and Elijah Stodder.

Subject TOWN MEETING - #2

Vol. C 8 Page 11½ Date MAR 5-1784

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted in the affirmative to choose separate collectors of the town taxes.

Committee chosen to take Bids on the collection of town taxes

Election of Highway Surveyors

Election of Wardens

Election of Tything men

Election of Fence Viewers

Subject TOWN MEETING - #3

Vol. C 8 Page 12 Date MAR 5-1784

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Sealers of LEATHER.

Election of Sealers of BOARD AND PLANK.

" " HOG REVERS

" " POUNDKEEPER

" " DEER REVC.

Voted to raise money to settle Town debts.

" " make the rate for the ensuing year

Subject TOWN MEETING - #4

Vol. C 8 Page 13 Date MAR 5-1784

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Town voted to choose a committee to meet committees of other towns relative to the pay of the Officers of the Continental Army. Expenses paid

Voted to instruct their committee to agree with persons suitable to collect taxes

Meeting adjourned to the 15th

#1

Subject TOWN MEETING
 Vol. C 8 Page 12½ Date MAR-15-1784
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []
 Description Election of Moderator, acceptance
 of the committee on Tax collection report.
 ELECTION OF TAX COLLECTORS.
 Constables chosen. Bonds to be procured
 for Constables. Voted to indemnify Capt
 Torrey for any suits for mules given on be-
 half of the town for its soldiers.

#2

Subject TOWN MEETING
 Vol. C 8 Page 13 Date MAR-15-1784
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []
 Description Town voted to adjust with
 Bridgewater agents taxes collected
 from Charles Fish
 Grand jurors chosen. Committee chosen
 to represent the Town regarding the 5
 years pay of the officers of the Continental
 Army: acceptance of the report of
 the committee relative to the Town Treasurer

#3

Subject TOWN MEETING
 Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
Additional committee appointed to serve with committee appointed Oct-13-1783. relative to Capt Torrey. Meeting Dissolved.	MAR-15-1784	C 8	14

Subject TOWN MEETING - #1
Vol. C 8 Page 14 Date APR 5-1784
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator chosen. Voted in affirmative to repair highways by taxes. Voted the assessors make the roll on polls and estates. Voted to give inhabitants a chance to work out their tax by labour. Voted to send these votes to the Court of Sessions for their approbation.

Subject TOWN MEETING - #2
Vol. C 8 - Page 14½ Date APR - 5 - 1784
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted for Governor, Lieut. Governor Councillors and Senators.

Report of the committee chosen to represent Scituate relative to the Officers 5 year pay of the Continental Army.
Meeting was dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING -
Vol. C 8 Page 15 Date APR - 7 - 1784
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Grand jurors and petit jurors chosen.

Subject *TOWN MEETING.* #1

Vol. C 8 Page 15 Date *MAY-1-1784*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Election of Representative. Election of Moderator. Election of State Agents. Affirmative vote on the County Convention Committee chosen to examine the rates bills for 1776-77 and report to the town on several cases. Allowed to Constable Isaac Stearns for several rates bills. Allowance to Constable Phillip Turner for rates bills.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING.* #2

Vol. C 8 Page 15½ Date *MAY-1-1784*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *allowance to Esler Damon on rates bills. Meeting dissolved.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING.* #1

Vol. C 8 Page 15½ Date *June-14-1784*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Moderator chosen. Voted the layout of a highway at Chert Cleft. Committee chosen to join agents of other towns relative to repairs on the North River Bridge.*

Subject TOWN MEETING. #1

Vol. C 8 Page 16 Date Aug-9-1784

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Coll. William Turner chosen moderator. Daniel Litchfield chosen town clerk for the day in absence of Town Clerk. Sworn in by William Turner Justice of Peace. Voted the selectmen make inquiry into the Highway that runs from Ezekiel Whitten's house towards Abington. Voted relative to Benj. House's tax. Voted not to reconsider their former ^{note}

Subject TOWN MEETING #2

Vol. C 8 Page 16 Date Aug-9-1784

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted relative to allowing Benj. Clap out of Benj. House's rates, etc.

Subject TOWN MEETING. #1

Vol. C 8 Page 16 Date Oct 25-1784

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator chosen. Coll. William Turner. Town clerk's report. Voted relative to a report on the tax of Widow Mary Custer and desire Coll. William Turner to make report at the adjournment of the meeting. Committee of five to view a highway that leads by Ephraim Otis' and report at adjournment of the meeting.

Subject TOWN MEETING - #2

Vol. C 8 Page 16½ Date Oct 25-1784

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Voted to have the assessors go from house to house to take valuation now required by the General Court.

Voted acceptance of a highway at Third Cliff. Committee's report dated June-14-1784.
MEETING adjourned till the 4th of November 1784.

Subject TOWN MEETING -

Vol. C 8 Page 17 Date Nov. 4-1784

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Town takes accounts of its creditors. Selectmen directed to pursue their business with Eli Curtis relative to land for highway at Third Cliff. and report when convenient
Meeting adjourned to Nov-8-1784

Subject TOWN MEETING - #1

Vol. C 8 Page 17½ Date Nov. 8-1784

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Report of town Creditors. Town voted the rates of the town for the year. - Selectmen and committee directed to proportion money voted for schools to districts. Committee appointed (two in each company) to proportion viz school money. Report of highway Com. relative to highway at William Colbow's. Subscribers agreement to labor of said road.

Subject *TOWN MEETING #2*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description	Date	Vol	Page
<i>Town voted to lay out highway from William Carlow's. In consideration of the gifts of land and labor on same. Report of the Committee of Oct 13-1783 - relative to Caleb Torrey, agent for the Town of Acuteate</i>	<i>Nov. 8-1784</i>	<i>c 8</i>	<i>20</i>

Subject TOWN MEETING. #1

Vol. C 8 Page 21 Date MAR-14-1785

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chow moderator, town clerk and treasurer. Selectmen chosen, assessors chosen. Voted yes regarding hiring collectors for the current year. Selectmen chosen a committee to agree on certain persons suitable to collect for the year. and to report. Report of Selectmen was passed in the negative.

Subject TOWN MEETING. #2

Vol. C 8 Page 21 Date MAR-14-1785

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Town accepted William Briggs for collector of taxes. Charles Otis, Col. Torrey and David Otis Constables and Collectors chosen and directed to be bonded. Highway surveyors chosen Wardens chosen, Tying men chosen Fence viewers chosen. Sellers of Leather chosen Surveyors of Board Plank and Timber chosen.

Subject TOWN MEETING. #3

Vol. C 8 Page 22 Date MAR-14-1785

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Hogrovers chosen. Pound Keeper chosen Deer Pass chosen. Voted to accept the same method of repairing highway allowing the several surveyors to work in conjunction with other surveyors. Report of the Selectmen Highway Committee was not accepted. Town directed several submitters relative to a petition to make

Subject TOWN MEETING #4

Vol. C 8 Page 22 Date MAR-14-1785

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description inquiry on a certain highway and to report at the adjournment of the meeting. Committee appointed to settle with James Buggs Jr. respecting his agency to pay off soldiers of the town. Meeting adjourned to the first Monday in April next. Report of Committee on the highway at third select. Report accepted.

Subject TOWN MEETING #1

Vol. C 8 Page 22½ Date MAR-14-1785

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator chosen Dr Charles Stechbridge. Election of Capt Joseph Stearn and Paul Bailey for grand jurors.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C 8 Page 22½ Date APR-4-1785

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Meeting resumed under their moderator Call Wm Turner. Voted not to reconsider their vote of March 14-1785 relative to a highway. Mr John Currier excused from Towns keeper. Mr Eli Leavitt chosen with Capt Thomas Mann for Packers & Sealers of Mackerel. Meeting dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING -

#1

Vol. C 8 Page 23 Date APR 4-1785

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Selectmen presiding, votes brought in for Gov. Lieut Gov. and Deputies. Moderator chosen. Votes in affirmative relative to a bridge across North River. Committee chosen to report on this at their next meeting. Committee chosen relative to herring run. Vote to indemnify Williams Briggs from prosecution of a note.

Subject TOWN MEETING.

#2

Vol. C 8 Page 23½ Date APR 4-1785

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Com. chosen relative to the herring-run at Lincoln Mill. Voted to indemnify William Briggs relative to the note held by John Pollard. service as soldier in town grant. Vote failed to pass relative to repair on highway from George Morton's Shop. Report of the soldier's Committee relative to the soldier's pay - James Briggs Jun^r representing his agent's share

Subject TOWN MEETING -

#1

Vol. C 8 Page 24 Date MAY 9-1785

Meeting: Town [✓] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Town Moderator chosen. Com. to let out flats and mowing ground. Vote passed in affirmative relative to the Jury. Committee chosen for this jury section. Votes in affirmative relative to compound interest on Town Security meeting Debts. Grand Jury men chosen to meet Superior Court. Peck jurors also chosen.

Subject *Town Meeting* - #2

Vol. C 8, Page 24 Date *MAY - 9 - 1785*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description *Men chosen to represent the Town in the General Court. Town Treasurer instructed to issue execution against all delinquent Collectors. Acceptance of the committee's report relative to the bridge across North River. Town then voted to construct this bridge as reported.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #2

Vol. C-8 Page 25 Date *JUNE 6, 1785*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (*continued from Card 1*)

Town Moderator chosen.

Town instructs to have its representative see if the Act of 1775 relative to the Hummock and meadow land between Third Cliff and North River is in force. If not to use his influence to have it renewed.

continued on Card 3

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #3

Vol. C-8 Page 25 Date *JUNE 6, 1785*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description (*continued from Card 2*)

Selectmen instructed to commit to jail one Sharp an negro belonging to Mr. Leavitt of Hingham for an illegitimate child case. To try to agree with Mr. Leavitt for its support.

Subject TOWN MEETING - #3

Vol. C 8 Page 25 Date June 6 - 1785

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Town moderator chosen. Voted in the affirmative to choose a committee to serve with Marshfield's committee to petition the General Court - to build a bridge over the North River from or near Mr John Stearns. Committee chosen. Meeting dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING - #2

Vol. C 8 Page 25½ Date Oct. 17 - 1785

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator chosen. Treasurer's report of Town recorded. Rate for the town on Polls and Estates passed. Town instructs its Treasurer to issue his execution on delinquent collectors. Voted to choose a committee of three to serve with Selectmen to agree about a grammar school in the or for the town.

Subject TOWN MEETING - #2

Vol. C 8 Page 26½ Date Oct 17 - 1785

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Committee chosen to settle dispute between Mr Briggs and Town. Committee chosen to settle with the heirs of Increase Kelap, deceased, respecting his Selectman ship. Meeting dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING - #1

Vol. C 8 Page 27 Date MAR-6-1786

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator chosen, Town clerk chosen. Town treasurer chosen, Selectmen and assessors chosen. Voted to hire collectors for taxes. Committee chosen to let out tax collecting. Committees report accepted by town. To let out tax collecting by certain persons. Constables chosen.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C 8 Page 28 Date MAR. 13-1786

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Election of Highway Surveyors. Election of Wardens. By taking men, Fence viewers, Sealers of leather, Surveyors of Blank Timber and boards, Stagers, Pound keepers, Deer Warden. Vote in negation on Highway proposed by Selectmen. Election of County Register. Town voted on County Treasurer. Meeting dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C 8 Page 29 Date APR-3-1786

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Votes for GOVERNOR, LIEUT GOVERNOR, COUNCILLORS and SENATORS.
MEETING DISSOLVED.

Subject TOWN MEETING #1

Vol. C 8 Page 29 Date APR 3-1786

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Moderator chosen. Voted in affirmative to repair highways by taxes. Voted to raise money to repair the highways. Voted to direct the surveyors to work out the principal part of the tax by Sept 1st. Voted to adopt same method regarding labor etc as passed in 1784. Committee chosen to Survey - Common lands of Town.

Subject TOWN MEETING - #2

Vol. C 8 Page 29 Date APR-3-1786

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Voted to direct the selectmen to view a road - through the land of dec^d Samuel Stodder, Samuel Stuchbridge and Mr. Skyland. Voted to allow Ben Clap what Joseph Clap was rated in 1782-1783. Allowance to Const. David Otis. Meeting adjourned.

Subject TOWN MEETING #2

Vol. C-8 Page 30 Date MAY 8, 1786

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description on delinquent tax collectors. Payments to be made on installments. Voted that Committee investigating Town's Common lands continue its work. Report of Committee on request of inhabitants of Two mile for separation

Subject TOWN MEETING

#1

Vol. C-8 Page 30 Date MAY 8, 1786

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

The Town chose Elijah Turner and Joseph Benson as Agents to let out the Town Flats and Common mowing grounds.

Chose James Briggs Jr. and Caleb Torrey to confer with Capt. Joshua Jacob about a certain parcel of the Flats and report thereon. Voted that Town Treasurer issue executions

Subject TOWN MEETING

#3

Vol. C-8 Page 30 Date MAY 8, 1786

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

from Scituate and annexation to Marshfield: signed by William Turner, Adams Bailey & James Briggs Jr. Meeting dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-8 Page 30 1/2 Date MAY 8, 1786

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Selectmen presiding.

Town chose Israel Vinal and William Turner to represent them in the General Court.

Meeting then dissolved.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-8 Page 30 1/2 Date *MAY 8, 1786*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Town chose for Grand Jurors
Joshua Clapp and Caleb Torrey.
Chose for Petiet Jurors
Dr. Charles Stockbridge & Jonathan Oldham.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-8 Page 30 1/2 Date *JUNE 28, 1786*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Chose Joseph Bencow as clerk for the day
" Elijah Turner as Moderator.
" Elisha Young as Pound-keeper
for the ensuing year.
Meeting then dissolved.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#1

Vol. C-8 Page 31 Date *OCT. 23, 1786*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Accounts presented for approval
and payment, totalling £ 300-0-0.
Voted that a Tax Rate be made im-
mediately on the polls and estates
for the sum of £ 300-0-0 to be paid
before Mar. 1st next.
Voted that Caleb Torrey execute warrants*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*Vol. *C-8* Page *31* Date *Oct. 23, 1786*Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

warning certain persons with their families to leave the Town. A reasonable sum allowed him for expenses, to be deducted from his Tax. Meeting was then dissolved.

Subject *TOWN MEETING* # 1

Vol. C-8 Page 32 Date *MAR. 1, 1787*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Election of Officers.

Voted to hire Collectors of the Tax to be assessed on the Polls & Estates in the Town.

Town chose Capt. Adams Bailey, Capt. Elisha James, Samuel Curtis Jr., Eli Curtis, Capt. Hayward Peirce as a Committee

Subject *TOWN MEETING* # 2

Vol. C-8 Page 32 Date *MAR. 1, 1787*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

to let out the Collection of the Taxes.

Committee report was not accepted.

Voted that Committee continue work.

By vote advised Constable Consider Merritt dismiss Jonathan Mann and Francis Litchfield, whom he held for Taxes: also Constable David Otis to dismiss

Subject *TOWN MEETING* # 3

Vol. C-8 Page 32 1/2 Date *MAR. 1, 1787*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Benj. House.

Voted to petition the General Court concerning certain grievances under which the Town labored.

Committee of 11 persons chosen to consider the above matters and report to the Town: those chosen were

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

4

Vol. C-8 Page 32 1/2 Date *MAR. 1, 1787*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Israel Sylvester, Barnabas Little, Capt. Elisha James, Capt. Enoch Collamor, Elijah Turner, James Briggs Jr., Joseph Benson, Constant Clapp, Eli Curtis, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge, and Joseph Nash.

Voted that Town Treasurer had acted correctly in dealing with William

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

5

Vol. C-8 Page 33 Date *MAR. 1, 1787*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

James and other collectors regard to outstanding money in their bills.

Meeting then adjourned to April 2, 1787.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-8 Page 34 Date *APR. 2, 1787*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Election of State Officers.
Chose for Grand Jurors, Capt. Joseph Stetson and Paul Bailey.
Meeting adjourned to April 3, 1787.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#1

Vol. C-8 Page 35-1/2 Date *Apr. 3, 1787*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Election of County Treasurer.
Voted to raise £200-0-0 for repair of Highways.
also voted that 0-2-8 of said sum be put on
each poll tax and the balance on real estate.
Directed Assessors to make said Tax and
deliver same to Surveyors by May 1st next.
Voted that above tax should be paid or worked*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#2

Vol. C-8 Page 35-1/2 Date *Apr. 3, 1787*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*out in labor on the highway: rate of
pay given for such labor.
Voted that Highway Surveyors give a list
of delinquents: fine of 30 shillings to be
assessed for neglect to perform this labor.
Voted that Highway Surveyors should give
the inhabitants opportunity to work out this tax.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#3

Vol. C-8 Page 35-1/2 Date *Apr. 3, 1787*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Voted that Town Clerk send copy of votes
to Court of General Sessions to be recorded.
Town chose Seth Meritt Jr. as Highway
Surveyor in place of Jess Sutton: also
chose Chandler Clapp as Highway Surveyor
in place of Benj. Clapp.
Rate allowed different Constables for*

#4

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *C-8* Page *35-1/2* Date *Apr. 3, 1787*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

collecting taxes: Constable Sylvester seven pence per pound in Capt. Collamor's company; chose Israel Sylvester as Collector of Taxes for this year. Allowed William Briggs 8 pence per pound for collecting taxes in Capt. Brook's company; Thomas Ruggles 8 pence per pound for collecting

#5

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *C-8* Page *35-1/2* Date *Apr. 3, 1787*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

taxes in Capt. James' company; also allowed Abner Bailey 7/3 for collecting taxes in Capt. Litchfield's company; also Capt. Noah Otis 8 pence per pound for collecting taxes in Capt. Vinal's company. The Town then chose William Briggs, Thomas Ruggles, Abner Bailey & Capt. Noah Otis

#6

Subject *TOWN MEETING*
Vol. *C-8* Page *35-1/2* Date *Apr. 3, 1787*
Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

as Constables and Collectors. Meeting then adjourned to Apr. 17, 1787.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#1

Vol. C-8 Page 36 Date Apr. 17, 1787

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Voted to exempt soldiers from poll tax.
Voted to set off a highway from Benj. Bowker's house to the end of the lane.
Voted to set off a highway to the eastward of the bridge by Widow Susanna Jacob's.
Settlement with Capt Joshua Jacobs for a parcel of land in Jacob's Flats.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#2

Vol. C-8 Page 36 Date Apr. 17, 1787

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Town chose Deacon Israel Litchfield as a Committee to inquire into certain money held by Lawrence Litchfield, property of Samuel Sprague.

Voted to give Amasa Bailey permission to build a Great Mill at the Sulph on certain conditions. Meeting dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#1

Vol. C-8 Page 36 1/2 Date Apr. 17, 1787

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Town chose Nathan Cushing, Charles Turner, Col. William Turner, James Brugge Jr. and Elijah Turner to be Agents or Committee to meet with the members of the General Court regarding the annexation of Two mile by Marshfield.
Instructions to this Committee.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#2

Vol. C-8 Page 36 1/2 Date APR. 17, 1787

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Voted that Samuel Stockbridge be given permission to work out his poll tax by labor on the highway.
Town directed Emond Booker to clear the ditches in the Gulph Island flats.
Meeting adjourned to May 7, 1787.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#1

Vol. C-7 Page 37 Date MAY 7, 1787

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Committee report to be given Representative at the General Court was read and amended.
Copy follows on this and following pages of the record.
Chose for Grand Jurors, Caleb Torrey and Joshua Clapp.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#2

Vol. C-7 Page 37 Date MAY 7, 1787

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Chose for Petit Jurors, William Turner, Capt. Daniel Litchfield, & Thomas Jenkins Jr.
Chose Capt. Enoch Collamor to be their Representative at the General Court.
Voted to indemnify Selvenus Clapp if he will deliver to the town a note given to his father, Nathaniel

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#3

Vol. *C-7* Page *37* Date *MAY 7, 1787*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Clapp, in the name of Caleb Torrey,
as agent for the Town, same being
a bounty due John Clapp, the third.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *C-8* Page *38* Date *MAY 7, 1787*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*The Town chose Elijah Turner and
Joseph Benson as Agents to let the Flats.
Voted to set a date for sending their
Representative to the General Court.
Voted to pay him 4 shillings and
6 pence per day while he attended.
Meeting then dissolved.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#1

Vol. *C-8* Page *38 1/2* Date *July 2, 1787*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Calven Peirce chosen Clerk pro tem.
Chose Elijah Turner as Agent to take
a deed of Jacob Flats from Capt. Joshua
Jacobs and give him security for same.
Voted to reconsider vote in regard to
annexation of Two mile by Marshfield.
Town chose Charles Turner, Nathaw Cushing,*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#2

Vol. C-8 Page 38 1/2 Date *July 2, 1787*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

William Turner, Israel Vinal and Lieut. Elijah Turner as agents to appear before General Court to answer petitions of the inhabitants of Two Mile.

Town chose Capt. Joshua Jacob, Elisha Foster, Joshua Clapp, Capt. William Vinal and Calven Peirce to examine the

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#3

Vol. C-8 Page 38 1/2 Date *July 2, 1787*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

books of the Town Treasurer and of the Tax Collectors, and report at the next fall meeting.

Received and recorded Sept 6, 1787.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-8 Page 39 Date *Oct 8, 1787*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment, totalling £246-10-0, to which was added £2-9-5 for allowances upon tax bills. meeting adjourned to Oct. 15, 1787.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#1

Vol. C-8 Page 39 1/2 Date Oct. 15, 1787

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Directed Town Treasurer to examine Collectors bills, obtain amount remitted on soldier's poll tax. Report of Committee for auditing Town Treasurer's accounts. Signed by Joshua Jacob, Calvin Pierce, & Joshua Clapp. Chose a Committee of 10 to examine

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#2

Vol. C-8 Page 40 Date Oct. 15, 1787.

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Collectors accounts, to see what poor persons should have taxes remitted: those chosen were Eli Curtis, Augustus Clapp, Samuel Stockbridge, Charles Tolman, George Torrey, Capt. Joshua Jacob, Constant Clapp, Barnabas Little, Joshua Clapp & Capt. Daniel Litchfield.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#3

Vol. C-8 Page 41 Date Oct. 15, 1787

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Town chose Elijah Turner & James Briggs Jr. to be a Committee to take care of taxes remitted to the poor and to the soldiers. List submitted by Committee of those who should pay taxes by notes or by cash. Report accepted by the Town. Directed selectman to pay Enoch Collamor

Subject TOWN MEETING

#4

Vol. C-8 Page 41 1/2 Date Oct. 15, 1787

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

for his wages as Representative at the
General Court.
Total accounts presented amounted
to £ 389-15-1 less Rents from the
Flats - £ 29-15-1 made a Tax to
be raised of £ 360-0-0. same to be paid
to the Town Treasurer before Mar 1st next.

#5

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-8 Page 42 Date Oct. 15, 1787

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Voted that the Town Treasurer
issue executions against delinquent
Tax Collectors.
Voted that the Grammar School
should be kept at 5 or more different
places during the present year.
Money proportioned to number of children

Subject TOWN MEETING

#6

Vol. C-8 Page 42 Date Oct. 15, 1787

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Committee recommended certain poor
people be remitted their taxes, it
was voted that they should give
notes for their taxes and pay interest
thereon annually.
Meeting then dissolved.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#1

Vol. C-8 Page 42 Date DEC. 3, 1787

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Selectmen presided.
Town choose William Cushing,
Nathan Cushing and Charles Turner
as delegates to the Convention at the
State House for consideration of the
Constitution, as agreed upon at
Philadelphia, in September 1787.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#2

Vol. C-8 Page 42 Date DEC. 3, 1787

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Town chose the following to act with
the Selectmen in choosing sites for
the Grammar School during the
following year: - Eli Curtis, Benj. Clapp,
David Otis, William Turner, Capt. Elisha James,
Peter Sears, Daniel Hitchfield, Capt. Hayward Peirce,
Paul Bailey, John Hatch, Anthony Waterman.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#3

Vol. C-8 Page 42 Date DEC. 3, 1787

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

William Brooks, Elisha Foster,
Nathaniel Brooks & Capt. Enoch Collamer.
Meeting then dissolved.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

1

Vol. C-8 Page 42 1/2 Date MAR. 3, 1788

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Election of Town Officers

Voted that the Selectmen insert an article in the next town warrant seeking to know whether the Town would raise money for the repair of its Highways.

Voted to hire collectors to collect

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

2

Vol. C-8 Page 42 1/2 Date MAR. 3, 1788

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Taxes assessed for the ensuing year. Committee of 5 chosen by the Town to select Tax Collectors: they were, Lt. Elisha Foster, Capt. Joshua Jacob, Caleb Torrey, Capt. Wm. Vinal, + Capt. Daniel Litchfield. Town chose Committee to search records to seek existence of a highway from

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

3

Vol. C-8 Page 42 1/2 Date MAR. 3, 1788

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Situate Harbor to Bedon Point: those chosen were Eli Curtis, James Briggs Jr., + Coll. William Turner.

Town chose Capt. Joshua Jacob, Caleb Torrey and Edmond Bowker to renew the bounds of the Town Flats.

Meeting adjourned To April 7, 1788.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-8 Page 45 Date *MAR. 17, 1788*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*chose grand jury men, Joseph Stetson
and George Torrey.
Meeting then adjourned to
Mar 31, 1788 at the house of
Mr. John Foster, Innholder.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #1

Vol. C-8 Page 45 Date *Apr. 7, 1788*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*The committee for selecting Tax Collectors
made its report, which was accepted.
The men selected were; William Briggs
for Capt. Brook's company; Prince Otis
for Capt. Collamore's company; and Thomas
Buggles for Capt. James' company.
Voted to postpone election of other two Collectors.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #2

Vol. C-8 Page 45 Date *Apr. 7, 1788*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Vote for County Treasurer brought in.
John Cotten received 54 votes.
Town added to the Committee searching
the records for record of Highway from
Scituate Harbor to Cedar point, William
Cushing, Charles Turner and Barnabas Little.
Meeting adjourned to May 5, 1788*

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #1

Vol. C-8 Page 45 1/2 Date *Apr. 7, 1788*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Election for state officers
meeting was then dissolved.*

<i>Votes for Governor</i>	<i>{ John Hancock</i>	<i>65</i>
	<i>{ Elbridge Gerry</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Vote for Lt. Governor</i>	<i>{ Samuel Adams</i>	<i>10</i>
	<i>{ Elbridge Gerry</i>	<i>3</i>
	<i>{ Benj. Lincoln</i>	<i>46</i>
	<i>{ James Warren</i>	<i>14</i>

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #2

Vol. C-8 Page 45 1/2 Date *Apr. 7, 1788*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

<i>Votes for Senators & Councillors</i>	<i>{ Nathan Cushing</i>	<i>52</i>
	<i>{ Charles Turner</i>	<i>52</i>
	<i>{ Daniel Howard</i>	<i>48</i>
	<i>{ Hugh Orr</i>	<i>3</i>
	<i>{ Andrew Crosswell</i>	<i>18</i>
	<i>{ Nathaw Mitchell</i>	<i>18</i>
	<i>{ James Biggs Jr.</i>	<i>18</i>
	<i>{ Capt. Elisha Mitchell</i>	<i>1.</i>

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #1

Vol. C-8 Page 46 Date *Apr. 7, 1788.*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Voted to raise £200-0-0 for repair of roads.
Voted to raise this sum in the same
manner as in the preceeding year.
Town chose several Highway Surveyors
as a Committee to join with the Selectmen
to renew bounds of the highways
and make alterations thereto.*

Subject TOWN MEETING

#2

Vol. C-8 Page 46 Date Apr. 7, 1788

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Town voted to refer controversy with
Simeus Clapp over a note originally
given John Clapp to a Committee for
final settlement: the members thereof
were Capt. Joseph Tolman, Lt. Anthony Waterman
and Capt. Elijah Curtis.
Town chose Elijah Turner + James Briggs Jr.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#3

Vol. C-8 Page 46 Date Apr. 7, 1788

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

to act as the Town's Agents before the
above Committee.
Meeting adjourned to May 5, 1788.

Subject TOWN MEETING

#1

Vol. C-8 Page 46 Date May 5, 1788

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Town chose Benj. James Jr. as Constable
and Collector of Taxes in Capt. Vinal's company.
Town then chose William Briggs, Israel
Sylvester Jr., Thomas Ruggles and Calvin
Peirce as Constables and Collectors of Taxes.
Town stated amount each constable
was to be paid for collecting taxes.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#2

Vol. *C-8* Page *46* Date *MAY 5, 1788*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

The Town chose Seth Merritt and Capt. Samuel Stockbridge as Highway Surveyors for the year.

Committee report on the highway from Scituate Harbor to Cedar Point, signed by Wm. Cushing.

Town voted to indemnify any

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#3

Vol. *C-8* Page *46* Date *MAY 5, 1788*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

person using this highway.

Report of referees in the controversy between Selvenus Blapp and the Town, signed by Joseph Tolman, Elijah Curtis and Anthony Waterman.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *C-8* Page *47 1/2* Date *MAY 5, 1788*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Town chose for Grand Jury at Plymouth, Capt. Enoch Collamer and Caleb Parry.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-8 Page 47 1/2 Date *MAY 5, 1788*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Town chose Capt. Joseph Tolman as their Representative in the General Court for this year. The selectmen presided at this meeting.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-8 Page 47 1/2 Date *MAY 5, 1788*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Town voted to pay their Representative 4 shillings and 6 pence per day. Town chose Elijah Turner and James Briggs Jr. as Agents for letting the Town Plots & common mowing lands. Town voted £25-0-0 for the purchasing fencing and opening of a highway.

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #1

Vol. C-8 Page 48 Date *Oct. 27, 1788*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment. Town chose William Turner, James Briggs and Capt. Hayward Peirce as a Committee to audit accounts of Town Treasurer, Elijah Turner, of the Town's Agent, Caleb Torrey and of all the Town's Agents & Committees.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#2

Vol. C-8 Page 48 Date *OCT. 27, 1788.*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Town then voted that Elijah Turner, Silenus Clapp and Caleb Torrey be added to the Auditing Committee. They were to settle with Elijah Stodder only.

Meeting then adjourned to Dec. 8, 1788.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. C-8 Page 48 1/2 Date *DEC. 8, 1788*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval and payment.

Meeting then adjourned to December 15, 1788.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#1

Vol. C-8 Page 49 1/2 Date *DEC. 8, 1788*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Auditing Committee submitted its report on the accounts of the Town Treasurer, of Caleb Torrey, and of Elijah Stodder: same were accepted by the Town and ordered to be recorded. Town chose Deacon James Otis, Silenus Clapp, Capt. Enock Collamor,

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-8 Page 49½ Date DEC. 8, 1788

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Elijah Curtis, Elisha Foster, Charles Turner Jr.,
Elijah Turner, Nathan Bushing and William
Briggs to join Auditing Committee and decide
upon Caleb Torrey's request for additional funds.
Committee report signed by Wm. Turner,
James Briggs Jr. and Hayward Peirce.
Meeting adjourned to Dec. 15, 1788

Subject TOWN MEETING.

Vol. C-8 Page 49 Date DEC. 15, 1788

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Report of financial condition of the Town.
Accounts presented for approval
and payment.
Meeting then adjourned to Dec. 18, 1788.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-8 Page 51 Date DEC. 18, 1788

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Voted to reconsider matter of allocating
Dr. James Otis a sum of money for
doctoring Widow Hannah Litchfield's child.
Voted that the Town Treasurer issue
executions against the delinquent
Collectors; - William James, David Otis,
William Cole, Caleb Torrey, William Briggs,

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

2

Vol. *C-8* Page *51 1/2* Date *DEC. 18, 1788*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Israel Sylvester, Thomas Ruggles, Abner Bailey, and Noah Otis.

Voted that the Town Treasurer bring suit against the past due notes on rent of the Town Flats.

The Town chose, Elijah Turner, Capt. Hayward Peirce, James Briggs Jr., Charles Turner Jr.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

3

Vol. *C-8* Page *52* Date *DEC. 18, 1788*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

and Silvanus Clapp as a Committee to gather up all notes given by anyone in the name of the Town and burn them.

Town voted Caleb Torrey £55-0-0 in final settlement of all his accounts and then discharged him from further

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

4

Vol. *C-8* Page *52* Date *DEC. 18, 1788*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

service as Town's Agent.

Town voted that any holders of legitimate securities of the Town could have them renewed with interest by the Selectmen.

Form of note to be given.

Town voted a tax rate on the

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#5

Vol. *C-8* Page *52* Date *DEC. 18, 1788*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*polls and estates of Sicutate
(and Two mile) in the amount of
£801-15-5 and also a rate of
£265-19-5 on the polls and estates
of Sicutate alone. Same to be
paid by June 1, 1789.
Voted that the assessors retain*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#6

Vol. *C-8* Page *52* Date *DEC. 18, 1788*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*in their own possession and not
deliver the tax bills to the Collectors
until after the next March meeting.
Meeting then dissolved.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *C-8* Page *52 1/2* Date *DEC. 18, 1788.*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Selectmen presiding.
Agreeable to resolve of the General
Court of this Commonwealth, the
election for President and Vice
President of the United States
and for Representative was herein
held. Meeting then dissolved.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *C - 8* Page *52 1/2* Date *Feb. 9, 1789*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Voted that Assessors should deliver the tax bills, which they had been holding, to the Tax Collectors.

Town chose Capt. William Vinal, Silvanus Clapp and Elijah Turner to be a committee to consider

Elijah Stodder's request for
additional sum of money.
Approved by Committee on
condition Mr. Stodder would
ask for no more funds.
Meeting was then dissolved.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#1

Vol. C-8 Page 58 Date *MAR. 2, 1789*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Election of officers.
Directed Selectmen to pay to
Isaac Damon and to the heirs
of Daniel Damon the sum of
\$ dollars for a parcel of land
taken for a highway, near Dugged Hill.
Voted that Town accept a private way*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#2

Vol. C-8 Page 59 Date *MAR. 2, 1789*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*known as Red Lane, near the Hanover
line, repair same and make it
a Common highway.
Voted to raise £ 200-0-0 for the repairs
of the highways and same to be
assessed on the polls and estates
in proportion to the other taxes; and*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#3

Vol. C-8 Page 59 Date *MAR. 2, 1789*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*permission was granted to any person
to work out his tax: rate of payment
given for work.
Town directed the selectmen to set off
the dower rights of Bathsheba Reice on a
certain parcel of land and give a clear
title thereto to the new owners.*

Subject TOWN MEETING

4

Vol. C-8 Page 60 Date MAR. 2, 1789

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Town directed selectmen to purchase two polls at the lowest possible cost. Allowance granted to various Tax Collectors for collecting taxes. James Cushing - 9 pence for collecting in Capt. Collamer's company; to Simon Pinckney 9 pence 3 farthings for collecting in Capt. Litchfield's company.

Subject TOWN MEETING

5

Vol. C-8 Page 61 Date MAR. 2, 1789

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

To Silvanus Clapp 10 pence for collecting in Capt. ~~Wheeler's~~ ^{James's} company and to William Briggs 8 pence for collecting in Capt. Brook's company; and David Otis 10 pence for collecting in Capt. Vinal's company. Town chose as Constables: James Cushing Jr. Simon Pinckney, Silvanus Clapp, David Otis & Wm. Briggs.

Subject TOWN MEETING

1

Vol. C-8 Page 67 Date APR. 6, 1789

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Grand Jurors chosen.
Selectmen presided.
Election of State Officers.
For Governor:-
John Hancock - 49 votes; James Bowdoin - 26 votes
For Lt. Governor:
Benj. Lincoln - 53 votes; Samuel Adams - 27 votes

#2

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-8 Page 67 Date Apr. 6, 1789

Meeting: Town Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Votes for Councillors and Senators:

*Nathan Cushing - 53 votes; Daniel Howard - 53 votes;
 Thomas Davis - 39 votes; Joshua Thomas - 13 votes;
 Elisha Mitchell - 19 votes; Andrew Crosswell - 19 votes;
 Abraham Holmes - 10 votes; James Briggs Jr. - 9 votes;
 Elisha James - 1 vote; Enoch Collamor - 1 vote*

#3

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-8 Page 67 Date Apr. 6, 1789

Meeting: Town Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*Votes for County Treasurer:**John Cotton received 61 votes.*

*Voted that no oxen of more than
 2 years of age nor any horse no
 matter of what age be allowed
 at large on the public roads from
 April 1 to December 1. & penalties therefor.*

#4

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-8 Page 67 Date Apr. 6, 1789

Meeting: Town Selectmen [] Other []

Description

*The Town chose 5 persons as Haywards
 to pursue said regulations: - chosen
 David Otis, Amos Litchfield, John Foster,
 George Torrey and Constant Clapp.
 Town chose selectmen to be Committee
 to revise vote regarding oxen
 and horses.*

Subject TOWN MEETING

#5

Vol. C-8 Page 68 Date Apr. 6, 1789

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Town voted to have William Turner act as their Agent to defend James Clapp, James Nash and Silas Ritchfield in an action of trespass brought by William Barker for using highway between Scituate Harbor and Cedar Point

Subject TOWN MEETING

#1

Vol. C-8 Page 68 Date May 11, 1789

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Town chose Capt. Joseph Stetson and Thomas Ruggles as Grand Jurors at the Supreme Judicial Court.
Town chose Capt. Joseph Tolman as Representative in the General Court.
Town chose Israel Sylvester Jr as Constable in place of James Cushing Jr.

Subject Town Meeting

#1

Vol. C-8 Page 68 Date May 11, 1789

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description Chose for Representative in General Court: Capt Joseph Tolman
Exempted of and chose for a Constable in the Rum and Head of James Cushing, Junr:
Israel Sylvester

[see next card]

Subject Town Meeting

#2

Vol. C-8 Page 68 Date May 11, 1789

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description Chose for Grand Jurors at
Supreme Judicial Court.

Capt^t Joseph Stetson
Thomas Ruggles

Subject TOWN MEETING

#1

Vol. C-8 Page 69 Date October 19, 1789

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Accounts presented for approval
and payment

Town chose a Committee to examine
Rate bills and report to Town
which should be remitted.

Chosen were :- Benj. Bowker,
Capt. Daniel Litchfield, Capt. William Vinal

Subject TOWN MEETING

#2

Vol. C-8 Page 69 Date Oct. 19, 1789

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Joshua Clapp & Jonathan Oldham.
Meeting then adjourned to
Nov. 2, 1789.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

Vol. *C-8* Page *70* Date *Nov. 2, 1789*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Chose Col. William Turner as moderator.
Due to lack of attendance the
meeting was adjourned to
Nov. 12, 1789*

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #1

Vol. *C-8* Page *70* Date *Nov. 12, 1789*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description.

*Capt. Hayward Peirce chosen moderator.
Town chose Capt. Hayward Peirce and
Capt. Daniel Litchfield to treat with
proprietors of Lincoln Mill Dam
regarding Highway over Dam.
Town directed Selectmen to
take land security from*

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #2

Vol. *C-8* Page *70* Date *Nov. 12, 1789*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Lothrop Litchfield to pay for his
past due taxes.
Town chose Benj. Bowker, Capt. Daniel
Litchfield, Capt. Wm. Vinal, Joshua Clapp
and Jonathan Oldham to be a Committee
to examine the Tax Collectors' bills,
and remit those taxes that*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#3

Vol. C-8 Page 70 Date *Nov. 12, 1789*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*were deservng of being remitted.
Accounts presented for approval
and payment.
Meeting adjourned to Nov. 19, 1789.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#1

Vol. C-8 Page 72 Date *Nov. 19, 1789*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Col. William Turner chosen moderator.
Accounts presented for approval
and payment.
Town chose Elijah Turner, Daniel
Litchfield and Enoch Collamor to
be a Committee to take up matter
of 2 notes given by Joshua Clapp*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#2

Vol. C-8 Page 72 Date *Nov. 19, 1789*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*to Experience Hammon and paid
by Caleb Torrey and report to the Town.
Voted that Selectmen should pursue
to a final settlement the action
brought by Wm. Barker for trespass
on the highway to Cedar Point.
Voted that James Turner should*

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#3

Vol. *C-8* Page *72* Date *Nov. 19, 1789*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

be permitted to hang a good gate at the entrance to Third Cliff provided he hung one on the other end of the Cliff at the Beach by April 1 next. Meeting then adjourned. to Nov. 30, 1789.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#1

Vol. *C-8* Page *73* Date *Nov. 30, 1789*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Elijah Turner chosen Clerk pro tem. Capt Hayward Peirce chosen Moderator. Voted that Selectmen settle affair with the proprietors of Lincoln Hill Down re - highway over same. Voted to raise £120-0-0 for support of a grammar and other schools.

Subject *TOWN MEETING*

#2

Vol. *C-8* Page *73* Date *Nov. 30, 1789*

Meeting: Town [] Selectmen [] Other []

Description

Town chose a Committee of 15 to join with Selectmen to redistrict Town for schools; money to be proportioned in each district according to number of children from 4 years to 21. Committee consisted of - Eli Curtis, David Otis, James Turner, Abner Bailey,

Subject TOWN MEETING

#3

Vol. C-8 Page 73 Date Nov. 30, 1789

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Col. William Turner, Francis Cushing,
Pirkles Cushing, Joseph Benson, Enoch
Collamon, Col. John Clapp, Elisha Foster,
Charles Tolman, George Torrey, Capt. Daniel
Litchfield and Job Turner.

Voted to raise £ 426-6-5 to be
assessed on the Polls and Estates

Subject TOWN MEETING

#4

Vol. C-8 Page 73 Date Nov. 30, 1789

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

of the Town, same to be collected
and paid to the Town Treasurer
before March 1, 1790.

Attested as a true copy Dec. 7, 1759
by James Briggs Jr. Town Clerk
and sworn to before Wm. Turner,
Justice of the Peace.

Subject TOWN MEETING

Vol. C-8 Page 74 Date Nov. 30, 1789

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

Capt. Hayward Peirce chosen Moderator
Town proceeded to vote for
County Registrar; as follows:-
Russell Cotton received 68 votes.
Ephraim Spooner received 7 votes.
Bega Hayward received 3 votes.
Elijah Turner, Clerk.

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #1

Vol. *C-8* Page *74* Date *DEC. 16, 1789*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Peleg Torrey chosen clerk, pro tem.
Elijah Turner chosen Moderator.
Voted to accept report of Committee
for districting Town for schools, provided
another district be added to those
already made.
Voted that no district could draw*

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #2

Vol. *C-8* Page *74* Date *DEC. 16, 1789*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*any money unless the School
masters had been paid: none
of the money raised should be
used for rent or fuel.
Change in personell of Committee:-
Pibles Cushing, Joshua Clapp,
William Studley, John Merritt.*

Subject *TOWN MEETING* #3

Vol. *C-8* Page *74* Date *DEC. 16, 1789*

Meeting: Town Selectmen Other

Description

*Thomas Sylvester, Simion Pincin,
Samuel Sylvester & Peleg Jordan,
added to Committee.*